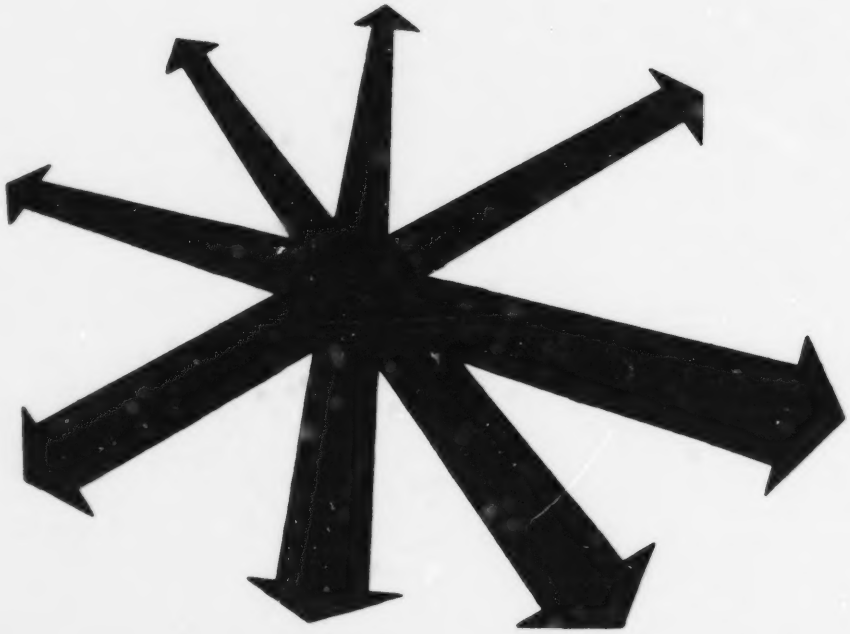
Historical Statistics of Newfoundland and Labrador



GOVERNMENT
OF
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Published under the Authority of
The Honourable W. Marshall
President of the Executive Council

Prepared by Newfoundland Statistics Agency
Executive Council
Government of Newfoundland and Labrador

Printed by Division of Printing Services
Department of Public Works and Services

July 1981

Volume II (3)

LIST OF SYMBOLS

The following symbols and abbreviations are used in this publication:

.. = figures not available.

... = figures not appropriate or not applicable.

— = nil or zero.

X = confidential.

n.e.s. = not elsewhere specified.

p = preliminary figures.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE
LIST OF SYMBOLS
LIST OF TABLES
LIST OF MAPS

Section

A. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS
B. HEALTH AND WELFARE
C. LABOUR FORCE
D. WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS
E. EDUCATION
F. PRODUCTION AND INCOME
G. PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE
H. BANKING AND FINANCE
I. PRICE INDEXES
J. AGRICULTURE
K. FISHERIES
L. FORESTRY
M. MINING
N. MANUFACTURING
O. INVESTMENT
P. CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING
Q. TRANSPORTATION
R. COMMUNICATIONS
S. ENERGY
T. TRADE AND SERVICES
U. TOURISM
V. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
W. JUSTICE
X. ENVIRONMENT

PREFACE

This publication is intended to provide those statistical series which are most commonly used. Because of the quantity only a small number of tables from the censuses have been included.

In order to keep the publication to a reasonable size monthly and subprovincial data are not included. Where these are available they are noted at the bottom of the table.

This publication is arranged into 24 sections. At the beginning of each section there are notes and explanations. As well a keyword index, relating to the tables, is included in the back. Each table has the source at the bottom. In the "Additional Data" notes at the bottom of each table it indicates whether the series is available; on a more frequent basis, (such as monthly or quarterly), for a smaller geographic area, or in more detail. Any questions on the additional data should be directed to Newfoundland Statistics Agency, Phone: 737-2913, since the source may not be the same as for the table.

This Volume contains all of the information which was available in Volume II (2).

LIST OF TABLES

Table

A-1 Number and Annual Growth Rate of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1836 to 1976 .....

A-2 Births, Deaths, Net Natural Increase, Marriages, Divorces and Rates Per Thousand Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1921 To 1979 .....

A-3 Population, By Selected Age Groups and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1935 to 1979 .....

A-4 Number and Percent of Population, By Marital Status, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1901 to 1976 .....

A-5 Population, By Religious Denomination, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1857 to 1971 .....

A-6 Number and Percent of Population, By Ethnic Origin, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1945, 1951, 1961 and 1971 .....

A-7 Population, By Census Division and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1956, 1961, 1966, 1971 and 1976 .....

A-8 Population, By Federal Electoral District[1], Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966, 1971 and 1976 .....

A-9 Households, By Type and Number of Persons Per Household, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966, 1971 and 1976 .....

A-10 Population of Incorporated Cities, Towns, Local Improvement Districts, Local Government Communities and Rural Districts, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 - 1976 .....

B-1 Number of Physicians, Dentists and Registered Nurses, Per 1,000 Population, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1968 to 1979 .....

B-2 Selected Statistics of Operating Hospitals, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 To 1980 .....

B-3 Selected Statistics of Social Assistance, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Month of March, 1973 to 1980 .....

B-4 Family Allowance and Youth Allowance Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1949-50 to 1979-80 .....

B-5 Old Age Security and Guaranteed Income Supplement Statistics, Newfoundland, Fiscal Years 1951-52 To 1979-80.....

B-6 Number of Beneficiaries Under the Canada Pension Plan, By Type of Benefit, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Month of March, 1967 to 1980 .....

C-1 Population 15 Years of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Unemployment Rate and Not in the Labour Force, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1966 to 1980.....

C-2 Male Population 15 Years of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Unemployment Rate, and not in the Labour Force, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1980 .....

C-3 Female Population 15 Years of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed. Unemployed, Unemployment Rate, and not in the Labour Force, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1980 .....

C-4 Labour Force , By Age Group and Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976 and 1980.....

C-5 Labour Force[2] By Occupation Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 And 1980 .....

C-6 Labour Force[1] 15 Years And Over By Industry Divisions, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1971 And 1980 .....

C-7 Estimates of Employees By Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1980.....

C-8 Unemployment Rate and Participation Rate, For St. John's CMA, Economic Regions, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 To 1980.....

C-9 Full-Time and Part-Time Employment By Sex, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 To 1980 .....

C-10 Duration of Unemployment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 To 1980 .....

D-1 Wages and Salaries Including Retro-Active Payments and Supplementary Labour Income,By Industry, Newfoundland, 1949 - 1980 .....

D-2 Average Weekly Earnings by Industry, Annual Averages, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 To 1980 .....

D-3 Average Weekly Earnings By Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 To 1980 .....

D-4 Value of Unemployment Insurance Benefit Payments, Average Number of Claimants Per Month Reporting to District Unemployment Insurance Offices, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 To 1980 .....

D-5 Minimum Wage Rate for Employees, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 To 1981 .....

D-6 Number of Workers Involved and Duration in Person- Days of Stikes and Lockouts, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 To 1980 .....

D-7 Basic Union Wage Rates for Major Construction Trades and Index for Wage Composite, St. John's, 1961 To 1981 .....

Table	
E-1	Enrollment in Public Schools, By Grade, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1924-25 to 1980-81
E-2	Teachers By Certificate For Selected Years 1945-46 To 1980-81[1]
E-3	Enrollment Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1949-50 to 1980-81
E-4	Degrees and Diplomas Granted by Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1950 To 1980
E-5	Graduates from Provincial Vocational Schools by Course and From The College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics by Training Category, Academic Years, 1972-73 To 1979-80
F-1	Provincial Income and Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Nfld. - Labrador, 1961 To 1979
F-2	Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Nfld. and Labrador, in Current Dollars, 1949 To 1979
F-3	Per Capita Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Nfld. and Labrador, In Current Dollars, 1949 To 1979
F-4	Census Value Added in Goods Producing Industries[1], Nfld. & Labrador, 1963 To 1978
F-5	Percentage Distribution of Census Families by Income Group, Nfld. & Labrador, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975 and 1977
F-6	Gross Provincial Expenditure, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1961 To 1979
F-7	Government Revenue, Expenditure & Surplus or Deficit, By Level of Government, Nfld. & Labrador, 1961 To 1979[1]
G-1	Gross Revenue, Current and Capital Accounts, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type and Major Source, 1949-50 To 1981-82
G-2	Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, by Department, 1980-81 and 1981-82[1&2]
G-3	Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, By Function[1], Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949-50 To 1981-82
G-4	Debt Position, Province of Newfoundland, As At March 31, 1950 To 1981
G-5	Rates of Selected Taxes[1], Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 To 1981
H-1	Number of Taxpayers, Total Income[3], Total Tax, By Income Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1950 To 1978
H-2	Taxable Returns, Sources of Income, Allowable Deductions, and Total Tax Payable, Newfoundland and Labrador For Selected Years, 1950 To 1978
H-3	Number of Taxpayers[1], Total Income and Total Tax[2], By Occupational Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 To 1978
H-4	Taxable Corporation Income, By Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 To 1979
I-1	Total and Main Components of the Consumer Price Index, St. John's, By Annual Averages, 1952 To 1980
I-2	Urban Family Expenditure, St. John's, 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976 and 1978p
I-3	Survey of House[1] Prices, St. John's and Corner Brook, April 1974 to October, 1980
J-1	Selected Statistics of Census Farms With Sales of $1,200 or More, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951,1961,1966,1971 & 1976
J-2	Census Farms With Sales of $1,200 or More By Total Capital Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971 And 1976
J-3	Census Farms With Sales of $1,200 or More By Acreage, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971 And 1976
J-4	Livestock and Poultry on Census Farms With Sales of $1,200 or More, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971 And 1976
J-5	Census Farms With Sales of $2,500 or More, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971 and 1976
J-6	Census Farms with Sales of $1,200 or More By Economic Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1966, 1971 And 1976
J-7	Farm Cash Income, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 to 1979

Table

K-1 Quantity of Fish Landings, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador for Selected Years, 1952 To 1979 .....

K-2 Value of Fish Landings, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1952 To 1979 .....

K-3 Quantity of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 To 1979 .....

K-4 Value of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 To 1979 .....

K-5 Value of Fish Products, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1955 To 1979 .....

K-6 Export and Value of Salted Cod, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1804 To 1979 .....

K-7 Fisheries Employment , Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1961 To 1979 .....

K-8 Capital Equipment Employed in Primary Fishing Operations, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 To 1976 .....

K-9 Value of Capital Equipment Employed in Primary Fishing Operations, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 To 1976 .....

K-10 Average Price Received by Fishermen For Selected Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1955 To 1979 .....

L-1 Principal Statistics of the Logging Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 To 1979 .....

L-2 Estimated Forest Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949 To 1979 .....

L-3 Number of Sawmills Licenced and Sawmill Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1934 To 1979/80 .....

L-4 Value of Pulp and Paper Exports, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1953 To 1980 .....

L-5 Selected Forestry Revenue, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years, 1961-62 To 1980-81 .....

M-1 Quantities and Values of Minerals Produced By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 To 1980 .....

M-2 Value of Mineral Production By Main Groups, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 To 1980 .....

M-3 Principal Statistics of The Mineral Industries (Mining Activity) Newfoundland and Labrador 1961 To 1978 .....

M-4 Annual Expenditures on Mineral Exploration and Investment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 To 1980 .....

M-5 Employees and Earnings, Mining Industry By Mineral Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 To 1978 .....

N-1 Selected Statistics, All Manufacturing Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 To 1980 .....

N-2 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Food and Beverage Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 To 1980 .....

N-3 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Fish Products Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador,1957 to 1980 .....

N-4 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Wood Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1980 .....

N-5 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Sawmills and Planing Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 To 1979 .....

N-6 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Pulp and Paper Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 To 1980 .....

N-7 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 To 1979 .....

N-8 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Non-Metallic Mineral Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 To 1980 .....

N-9 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Metal Fabricating Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 To 1980 .....

N-10 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Chemicals and Chemical Products Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 To 1980 .....

N-11 Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Transportation Equipment Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1979 .....

N-12 Selected Statistics On Interprovincial Trade of Manufactured Goods, Nfld. & Labrador, 1974 (Preliminary Data) .....

O-1 Private & Public Investment, By Sector, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 To 1981 .....

P-1 Principal Statistics of the Construction Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1980[1] .....

P-2 Dwelling Starts By Type, Completions and Under Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 To 1980 .....

P-3 Occupied Dwellings Showing Period of Construction of Dwelling, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural and Urban, 1961 and 1971 .....

Table

P-4 Occupied Dwellings by Type of Structure and Tenure, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971 and 1976 .....

P-5 Single Detached Owner-Occupied Dwellings, By Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 and 1971 .....

P-6 Occupied Dwellings by Number of Persons Per Room, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 and 1971 .....

P-7 Factory Shipments of Domestic Mobile Homes, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 To 1978 .....

P-8 Households by Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 To 1976 .....

Q-1 Highway Kilometers, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 To 1979 .....

Q-2 Revenue Freight[1] Loaded and Unloaded by Railways, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 To 1978 .....

Q-3 Number of Motor Vehicles Registered, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949 To 1980 .....

Q-4 Air Freight[1] Carried By Air Canada and Eastern Provincial Airways[2], Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 To 1980 .....

Q-5 Total Air Passengers on Domestic and Transborder Flights, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 - 1979 .....

Q-6 Total Air Passengers on International Chartered & International Scheduled Flights, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 - 1979 .....

Q-7 Tonnage of Selected Commodities Loaded and Unloaded in Coastwise Shipping, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1969 - 1978 .....

R-1 Telephone In Use, By Type of Service, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 To 1979 .....

R-2 Selected Statistics of the Telephone Industry[1], Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 To 1979 .....

R-3 Number of Post Offices in Operation, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 To 1980 .....

S-1 Supply and Disposal of Electric Energy, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 To 1980 .....

S-2 Installed Generating Capacity, Electric Utilities and Industrial Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 To 1979 .....

S-3 Selected Statistics of Electric Energy Sold to Domestic and Farm Consumers, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 To 1978 .....

S-4 Quantity and Value of Fuel Used by Utilities[1] To Generate Electricity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 To 1979 .....

S-5 Employment and Wages and Salaries, Public and Privately Operated Electric Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1978 .....

S-6 Consumption of Petroleum Products For Energy Use, Electricity and Coal, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 To 1979 .....

S-7 Number of Households by Principal Heating Fuel, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 To 1980 .....

T-1 Retail Trade, By Business Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971 To 1980 .....

T-2 Selected Statistics of Retail Trade, By Business Group and Selected Trade, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 .....

T-3 Number and Value of New Motor Vehicle Sales, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 To 1980 .....

T-4 Retail Establishments, Estimated Sales By Commodity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 and 1974 .....

T-5 Volume and Value of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Fiscal Years, 1950-51 To 1978-79 .....

T-6 Estimated Restaurant Receipts, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1976 To 1978 .....

T-7 Number and Receipts of Service Locations, By Kind of Business, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966 and 1971 .....

T-8 Number and Volume of Trade of Wholesale Trade Locations, By Business Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 .....

T-9 Exports By Province of Lading, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 - 1980 .....

T-10 Imports By Province of Clearance, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 - 1980 .....

T-11 Value of Exports - Imports, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 To 1980 .....

U-1 Number of Licenced Tourist Establishments and Number of Hotel - Motel Accomodation Units, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 To 1980 .....

U-2 Inland Fishery, Wildlife Hunting, Licences, Violations and Fines Imposed, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1979 .....

Table

V-1 Lieutenant-Governors, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 To 1981 .....

V-2 Selected Statistics of Provincial Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 To 1979 .....

V-3 Selected Statistics of Federal Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 - 1980 .....

V-4 Local Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 To 1979 .....

V-5 Provincial Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 - 1979 .....

V-6 Federal Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 - 1979 .....

V-7 Provincial Royal Commission, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 To 1981 .....

W-1 Selected Traffic Offences and Traffic Accident Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 To 1978[1] .....

W-2 Selected Offences, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1973 To 1978 .....

X-1 Normal Temperatures for St. John's, Gander And Goose Bay .....

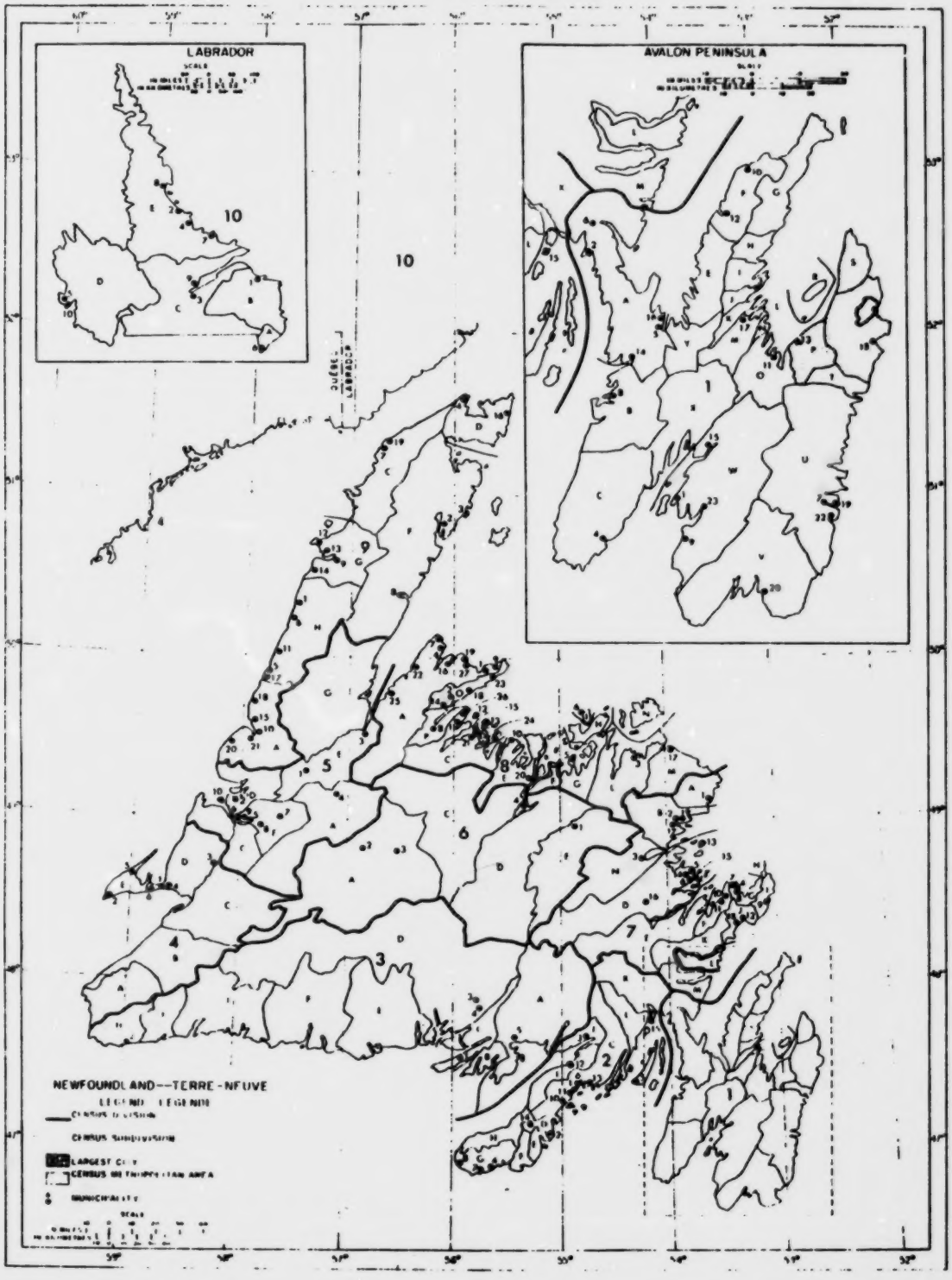
X-2 Normal Degree Days Below 18°C And Normal Hours of Sunshine For St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay .....

X-3 Normal Precipitation and Wind Speed For St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay .....

MAP 1

Census Divisions

of Newfoundland & Labrador 1971



SECTION A

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SECTION "A"

TABLE A-1

Population

De jure (resident) population as enumerated in Census years or estimated for inter-censual years.

TABLE A-2

See Table A-1, A-4

Births

Infants born alive, i.e. excluding stillbirths.

Deaths

Deaths excluding stillbirths.

Net Natural Increase

Net natural increase is calculated by subtracting births from deaths.

TABLE A-3

See Table A-1

Age

Age classifications in the census are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the census date.

TABLE A-4

See Table A-1.

Marital Status

Refers to the conjugal status of a person.

Single (never married): Persons who never married (including all persons less than 15 years) and persons whose marriage was annulled.

Now Married: Persons whose husband or wife is living, unless the couple are separated or a divorce has been obtained; persons living common-law are considered as "Now Married".

Widowed: Persons who have lost their spouse through death and who have not remarried.

Divorced: Persons who have obtained a legal divorce and have not remarried.

Separated: Persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together, but have not obtained a divorce. They may or may not be legally separated.

TABLE A-5

See Table A-1.

TABLE A-6

See Table A-1.

Ethnic Group

Refers to ethnic or cultural background traced through the father's side. This question should not be confused with citizenship which refers to the country to which the person owes allegiance. Language spoken by the person or by his paternal ancestor on first coming to this continent was a guide to the determination of ethnic or cultural group in some cases.

TABLE A-7

See Table A-1.

Census Division

Statistical areas that have been created as a equivalent for countries and delineated by Statistics Canada in co-operation with the province. There are ten Census divisions in Newfoundland. See map section.

TABLE A-8

See Table A-1.

TABLE A-9

Household

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings. See notes in Table P-2 for definition of "dwelling".

TABLE A-10

See Table A-1.

TABLE A-11

See Tables A-1, A-2

Emigration

Designates migration from Canada to a foreign country.

Immigration

Designates migration into Canada from a foreign country, by persons with a "landed" status.

In-Migrant

Any person who takes up residence in another Canadian Province.

Interprovincial Migration

Designate movements from one province to another, where there is a change of address.

Net International Migration

Differenee between the number of immigrants and the number of emigrants.

Net Interprovincial Migration

Difference between the number of in-migrations and the number of out-migrations.

Out-Migrant

Any person who leaves a province to take up residence in another province.

Total Increase

Total increase is the sum of natural increase and total net migration.

Total Net Migration

Sum of the net interprovincial migration and the net international migration.

Year

Unless otherwise indicated, refers to census year, i.e. year beginning June 1 of year t and ending May 31 of year t + 1.

TABLE A-1

NUMBER & ANNUAL GROWTH RATE OF POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1836 TO 1976

Year	Number	Annual Growth Rate (%)
1836	75,094	
1857	124,288	2.4
1869	146,536	1.4
1874	161,374	1.8
1884	197,335	2.1
1891	202,040	0.3
1901	220,984	0.9
1911	242,619	0.9
1921	263,033	0.8
1935	289,588	0.7
1945	321,819	1.0
1951	361,416	1.9
1956	415,074	2.8
1961	457,853	2.0
1966	493,396	1.5
1971	522,104	1.1
1976	557,725	1.3

Notes: During the period from 1836 to 1945 the Newfoundland Government conducted eleven censuses. Since 1949 the Dominion Bureau of Statistics conducted six censuses in Nfld. and Labrador, and have prepared population estimates for the intercensal years. Population estimates are for June 1 of each year.

Additional Data: Yearly; Quarterly; Census Division; Age and Sex; Projections by age and sex to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada, Census of Newfoundland.

TABLE A-2

BIRTHS, DEATHS, NET NATURAL INCREASE, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND RATES PER THOUSAND POPULATION,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1921 TO 1979

YEAR	BIRTHS	BIRTH RATE (PER THOUSAND POPULATION)	DEATHS	DEATH RATE (PER THOUSAND POPULATION)	NET NATURAL INCREASE	NET NATURAL INCREASE RATE (PER THOUSAND POPULATION)	MARRIAGES	MARRIAGE RATE (PER THOUSAND POPULATION)	DIVORCES	DIVORCE RATE (PER 100,000 POPULATION)
1921	7,151	27.2	3,376	12.8	3,775	14.4	1,522	5.8	..	..
1931	6,551	23.3	3,757	13.4	2,794	9.9	1,588	5.6	..	..
1936	7,342	25.2	3,802	13.0	3,540	12.2	1,943	6.6	..	..
1937	7,340	25.0	3,967	13.5	3,373	11.5	2,101	7.1	..	..
1938	7,343	24.8	3,586	12.1	3,757	12.7	2,172	7.3	..	..
1939	8,226	27.5	3,502	11.7	4,724	15.8	2,492	8.3	..	..
1940	7,937	26.3	3,547	11.8	4,390	14.5	2,331	7.7	..	..
1941	8,288	27.3	3,784	12.5	4,504	14.8	2,684	8.7	..	..
1942	8,791	28.6	3,802	12.3	4,989	16.3	3,269	10.6	..	..
1943	8,861	28.3	3,581	11.4	5,280	16.9	2,729	8.7	..	..
1944	9,295	29.4	3,892	12.3	5,403	17.1	3,000	9.5	..	..
1945	11,223	34.9	3,346	10.4	7,877	24.5	3,154	9.8	..	..
1946	12,033	36.5	3,427	10.4	8,606	26.1	3,067	9.3	..	..
1947	12,646	37.5	3,325	9.9	9,321	27.6	2,917	8.7	..	..
1948	11,634	33.8	3,108	9.0	8,526	24.8	2,610	7.6	..	..
1949	12,281	35.6	2,868	8.3	9,413	27.3	2,445	7.1	-	-
1950	13,164	37.5	3,168	9.0	9,996	28.5	2,515	7.2	5	1.4
1951	11,738	32.5	3,004	8.3	8,734	24.2	2,517	7.0	4	1.1
1952	12,561	33.6	2,773	7.4	9,788	26.2	2,730	7.3	3	0.8
1953	12,797	33.4	2,733	7.1	10,064	26.3	2,771	7.2	9	2.3
1954	13,653	34.6	2,916	7.4	10,737	27.2	2,952	7.5	8	2.0
1955	14,757	36.3	3,206	7.9	11,551	28.4	3,211	7.9	1	0.2
1956	14,541	35.0	3,058	7.4	11,483	27.6	3,073	7.4	5	1.2
1957	15,315	36.1	3,198	7.5	12,117	28.6	3,041	7.2	6	1.4
1958	14,815	34.3	3,122	7.2	11,693	27.1	3,047	7.1	7	1.6
1959	14,826	33.6	3,179	7.2	11,647	26.4	2,893	6.6	1	0.2
1960	15,173	33.9	3,015	6.7	12,158	27.2	3,104	6.9	6	1.3
1961	15,591	34.1	3,038	6.6	12,553	28.[illegible]	3,306	7.2	6	1.3
1962	15,064	32.2	3,198	6.8	11,866	25.4	3,274	7.0	-	-
1963	15,443	32.4	3,183	6.7	12,260	25.7	3,280	6.9	8	1.7
1964	14,680	30.4	3,063	6.3	11,617	24.1	3,385	7.0	7	1.4
1965	14,740	30.2	3,230	6.6	11,510	23.6	3,412	7.0	3	0.6
1966	14,084	28.5	3,072	6.2	11,012	22.3	3,728	7.6	11	2.2
1967	12,844	25.7	3,117	6.2	9,727	19.5	4,021	8.0	11	2.2
1968	12,820	25.3	3,123	6.2	9,697	19.1	4,242	8.4	15	3.0
1969	13,000	25.3	3,005	5.8	9,995	19.4	4,279	8.3	103	20.0
1970	12,539	24.3	3,294	6.4	9,245	17.9	4,466	8.6	140	27.1
1971	12,767	24.5	3,199	6.1	9,568	18.4	4,685	9.0	150	28.7
1972	12,898	24.2	3,349	6.3	9,549	17.9	5,106	9.6	177	33.4
1973	12,901	22.0	3,405	6.3	9,496	17.7	5,048	9.3	224	41.7
1974	11,504	21.2	3,286	6.1	8,218	15.2	4,276	7.9	301	55.5
1975	11,213[1]	20.4	3,219	5.9	7,994	14.5	4,313	7.8	380	69.2
1976.....	11,130[1]	20.0	3,323	6.0	7,807	14.0	4,171	7.5	424	76.0
1977p.....	11,110[1]	19.8	3,138	5.6	7,972	14.1	3,895	6.9	456	80.8
1978p.....	10,480[1]	18.4	3,115	5.5	7,365	12.9	3,841	6.8	427	75.0
1979p.....	10,170[1]	17.7	3,136	5.5	7,480	13.[illegible]	3,737	6.5	..[2]	..[2]

Notes: 1 - Adjusted for undercount.
2 - Not available at time of publication.

Additional Data: Year of Registration; Provincial Electoral Districts, Census Division, Selected Incorporated Communities; Mortality Rates.

Source: Statistics Canada, 84-204, 84-205, 84-206.

TABLE A-3

POPULATION, BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND SEX,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1935 TO 1979

Age Group	1935			1945			1951		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	289,588[1]	148,721[1]	140,867[1]	321,819[1]	164,595[1]	157,224[1]	361,416	185,143	176,273
0-4	33,064	16,686	16,378	42,472	21,524	20,948	58,831	30,056	28,775
5-9	35,008	17,590	17,418	36,001	18,112	17,889	46,433	23,425	23,008
10-14	33,382	16,897	16,485	32,764	16,491	16,273	36,126	18,329	17,797
15-19	31,971	16,344	15,627	32,690	16,321	16,369	30,403	15,358	15,045
20-24	28,366	14,724	13,642	28,439	14,384	14,055	26,718	13,412	13,306
25-34	37,527	19,679	17,848	48,526	25,175	23,351	48,871	25,335	23,536
35-44	29,437	14,779	14,658	33,843	17,825	16,018	41,417	21,911	19,506
45-54	24,558	13,010	11,548	24,429	13,403	13,026	27,883	14,369	13,514
55-64	18,544	9,976	8,568	20,120	10,673	9,447	21,244	10,932	10,312
65-69	6,706	3,508	3,198	7,939	4,234	3,705	9,071	4,755	4,316
70 +	10,756	5,401	5,355	12,196	6,250	5,946	14,419	7,261	7,158

Age Group	1956			1961			1966		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	415,074	213,905	201,169	457,853	234,924	222,929	493,396	252,125	241,271
0-4	63,374	31,933	31,441	67,695	34,402	33,293	68,545	35,301	33,244
5-9	59,539	30,170	29,369	64,404	32,622	31,782	67,007	34,090	32,917
10-14	45,997	23,083	22,914	59,464	30,255	29,209	63,531	32,199	31,332
15-19	35,660	17,861	17,799	43,829	21,941	21,888	54,307	27,252	27,055
20-24	30,018	15,747	14,271	30,238	15,288	14,950	35,976	17,668	18,308
25-34	52,207	27,764	24,443	52,290	27,332	24,958	53,299	27,457	25,842
35-44	47,866	25,465	22,401	48,964	25,814	23,150	49,027	25,719	23,308
45-54	32,441	17,524	14,917	39,343	20,983	18,360	43,867	23,085	20,782
55-64	23,183	11,760	11,423	24,731	12,734	11,997	28,665	15,126	13,539
65-69	8,911	4,603	4,308	9,684	4,860	4,824	10,261	5,057	5,204
70 +	15,878	7,995	7,883	17,211	8,693	8,518	18,911	9,171	9,740

Age Group	1971[3]			1976[3]			1979[2]		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	522,105	266,110	256,000	557,725	283,385	274,340	573,700	291,100	282,700
0-4	61,665	31,425	30,245	57,805	29,725	28,075	54,100	27,800	26,400
5-9	67,695	34,640	33,055	62,920	32,140	30,780	60,000	30,900	29,100
10-14	65,220	33,290	31,930	67,040	34,335	32,710	65,200	33,200	32,000
15-19	59,615	30,085	29,535	62,710	32,080	30,630	63,300	32,500	30,800
20-24	44,600	22,080	22,520	52,190	26,045	26,145	54,200	27,500	26,700
25-34	62,395	31,730	30,670	82,075	41,630	40,450	92,400	46,700	45,700
35-44	49,225	25,735	23,490	52,020	26,940	25,085	56,700	29,000	27,600
45-54	44,790	23,430	21,365	45,430	23,375	22,050	46,500	24,000	22,500
55-64	34,810	18,400	16,405	39,010	19,960	19,045	40,100	20,400	19,800
65-69	11,240	5,635	5,610	13,790	6,995	6,795	16,100	8,000	8,000
70 +	20,835	9,665	11,170	22,745	10,165	12,580	25,100	11,100	13,900

Notes: 1 - Includes persons who did not state age.

2 - These figures are Statistics Canada estimates as of June 1, 1979 and are subject to revision following the 1981 Census.

3 - All 1971 and 1976 census data have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. The particular technique used is known as "random rounding". Under this method, all last or "unit" digits in a table (including all totals) are randomly rounded (either up or down) to "0" or "5". This technique provides the strongest possible protection against direct, residual, or negative disclosures without adding any significant error to the census data. However, since totals are independently rounded they do not necessarily equal the sum of individual rounded figures in distributions. Also, minor differences can be expected for corresponding totals and cell values in various census tabulations.

Additional Data: Census Divisions, Census Subdivisions, Incorporated Communities, Federal Electoral Districts; For Census years 1951, 1961 and 1971 substantial data are available on population, families, households, housing economic characteristics (labour force, occupation, industries, income) and agriculture. For Census years 1956, 1966 and 1976 less data are available.

Source: Census of Canada, and 91-202.

TABLE A-4

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF POPULATION, BY MARITAL STATUS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1901 TO 1976

Year	Total		Single		Married[1]		Widowed		Divorced	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1901	219,607[2]	100.0	135,439	61.7	73,943	33.7	10,225	4.7	—	—
1911	242,619	100.0	145,426	59.9	85,690	35.3	11,503	4.7	—	—
1921	263,033	100.0	156,041	59.3	94,428	35.9	12,564	4.8	—	—
1935	289,588	100.0	173,312	59.8	102,236	35.3	14,040	4.8	—	—
1945	321,819[3]	100.0	185,187	57.5	122,076	37.9	14,428	4.5	47	.01
1951	361,416	100.0	207,622	57.4	138,422	38.3	15,303	4.2	69	.02
1956	415,074	100.0	243,415	58.6	155,935	37.6	15,631	3.8	93	.02
1961	457,853	100.0	271,855	59.4	169,724	37.1	16,145	3.5	129	.03
1966	493,396	100.0	291,514	59.1	184,517	37.4	17,219	3.5	146	.03
1971[4]	522,105	100.0	295,615	56.6	207,655	39.8	18,095	3.5	735	.14
1976[4]	557,725	100.0	296,945	53.2	238,675	42.8	20,040	4.0	2,065	.37

Notes: 1 - Includes "Separated"

2 - Exclusive of 1,377 residents of Labrador not available by marital status.

3 - 81 persons did not give marital status

Percent columns may not add to 100.0 because of rounding

4 - See Note 2; Table A-3

Additional Data: See Table A-3; Marriages and Divorces yearly, Projected Population by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-5

POPULATION, BY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1857 TO 1971

Year	Total		Roman Catholic		Anglican		United Church[1]		Salvation Army		Pentecostal		Other[2]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1857	124,288	100.0	56,895	45.8	44,285	35.6	20,229	16.3	-	-	-	-	2,879	2.3
1869	146,536	100.0	61,040	41.6	55,184	37.7	28,900	19.8	-	-	-	-	1,322	0.9
1874	161,374	100.0	64,317	39.9	59,561	36.9	35,702	22.1	-	-	-	-	1,794	1.1
1884	197,335	100.0	75,254	38.1	69,637[3]	35.3	48,767	24.7	-	-	-	-	3,677	1.9
1891	202,040	100.0	72,696	36.0	70,311[3]	34.8	53,276	26.4	2,092	1.0	-	-	3,665	1.8
1901	220,984	100.0	75,989	34.4	73,011	33.0	61,388	27.8	6,594	3.0	-	-	4,002	1.8
1911	242,619	100.0	81,177	33.5	78,616	32.4	68,042	28.0	10,141	4.2	-	-	4,643	1.9
1921	263,033	100.0	86,576	32.9	84,665	32.2	74,205	28.2	13,023	5.0	-	-	4,564	1.7
1935	289,588	100.0	93,925	32.4	92,709	32.0	76,134	26.3	18,054	6.2	3,721	1.3	5,045	1.8
1945	321,819	100.0	106,006	32.9	100,878	31.3	80,094	24.9	22,571	7.0	7,558	2.4	4,712	1.5
1951	361,416	100.0	121,544	33.6	109,090	30.2	85,571	23.7	28,017	7.8	11,237	3.1	5,957	1.6
1961	457,853	100.0	163,618	35.7	130,688	28.5	97,886	21.4	36,258	7.9	20,361	4.4	9,042	2.0
1971[4]	522,105	100.0	190,960	36.6	144,445	27.7	101,805	19.5	41,280	7.9	28,785	5.5	14,830	2.8

Notes: 1 - Classed as Methodist prior to 1935

2 - Includes all religions not included above, plus religions not acknowledged.

3 - Includes Reformed Episcopal - 637 in 1884 and 487 in 1891.

4 - See Note 2; Table A-3

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE A-6

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF POPULATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1945, 1951, 1961, AND 1971

Ethnic Origin	1945		1951		1961		1971[2]	
	(Number)	(Percent)	(Number)	(Percent)	(Number)	(Percent)	(Number)	Percent)
All Origins	321,819	100.0	361,416	100.0	457,853	100.0	522,105	100.0
British Isles	309,003	96.0	337,780	93.5	428,899	93.7	489,570	93.8
English	248,297	77.2	278,198	77.0	342,070	74.7	418,775	80.2
Irish	56,038	17.4	53,334	14.8	74,791	16.3	60,490	11.6
Scottish	4,269	1.3	5,389	1.5	9,902	2.2	9,590	1.8
Other	399	0.1	859	0.2	2,136	0.5	705	0.1
French	9,083	2.8	9,841	2.7	17,171	3.8	15,410	3.0
Other European	967	0.3	1,860	0.5	5,154	1.1	6,620	1.3
Asiatic	443	0.1	512	0.1	933	0.2	1,655	0.3
Native Indian & Eskimo	1,659[1]	0.5	1,127	0.3	1,411	0.3	2,280	0.4
Other	664	0.2	10,296	2.8	4,285	0.9	6,570	1.3

Notes: 1 - Includes 527 Half-breeds.
Percent columns may not add to 100.0 because of rounding

2 - See Note 2; Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE A-7

POPULATION, BY CENSUS DIVISION AND SEX,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1956, 1961, 1966, 1971 AND 1976

CENSUS DIVISION	1951			1956			1961		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1. Avalon Peninsula	149,543	74,476	75,067	171,213	86,383	84,830	188,904	95,045	93,859
2. Burin Peninsula	22,366	11,327	11,039	23,980	12,324	11,656	24,779	12,709	12,070
3. South Coast	20,434	10,665	9,769	21,675	11,197	10,478	23,299	12,044	11,255
4. St. George's	15,982	8,533	7,449	19,631	10,228	9,403	24,185	12,504	11,681
5. Humber District	28,089	14,424	13,665	35,215	17,493	17,722	39,086	19,832	19,254
6. Central Newfoundland	27,968	14,646	13,322	33,738	17,840	15,898	38,045	19,590	18,455
7. Bonavista/Trinity	35,294	18,279	17,015	38,209	20,000	18,209	39,652	20,687	18,965
8. Notre Dame Bay	36,799	19,257	17,542	40,629	21,285	19,344	44,659	23,439	21,220
9. Northern Peninsula	17,051	8,964	8,087	19,970	10,513	9,457	21,710	11,431	10,279
10. Labrador	7,890	4,572	3,318	10,814	6,642	4,172	13,534	7,643	5,891
TOTAL	361,416	185,143	176,273	415,074	213,905	201,169	457,853	234,924	222,929

CENSUS DIVISION	1966			1971[1,2]			1976[2]		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1. Avalon Peninsula	198,514	99,125	99,389	214,380	107,490	106,890	228,365	114,135	114,225
2. Burin Peninsula	25,672	13,143	12,529	27,320	13,990	13,330	29,625	15,220	14,405
3. South Coast	25,530	13,129	12,401	24,515	12,455	12,060	25,835	13,235	12,605
4. St. George's	25,286	12,927	12,359	28,350	14,485	13,865	30,185	15,390	14,790
5. Humber District	42,297	21,555	20,742	44,880	22,860	22,015	46,330	23,440	22,885
6. Central Newfoundland	42,249	21,497	20,752	40,085	20,370	19,715	42,850	21,680	21,170
7. Bonavista/Trinity	39,318	20,377	18,941	40,575	20,870	19,705	43,325	22,290	21,030
8. Notre Dame Bay	49,621	25,960	23,661	50,690	26,225	24,465	53,190	27,535	25,655
9. Northern Peninsula	23,752	12,393	11,359	23,140	12,070	11,070	24,965	13,020	11,950
10. Labrador	21,157	12,019	9,138	28,165	15,290	12,875	33,055	17,440	15,615
TOTAL	493,396	252,125	241,271	522,105	266,110	255,995	557,725	283,385	274,340

Notes: 1 - Census Division boundaries changed between the 1966 and 1971 Census. See 1971 Census Map. Also, see Note 2, Table A-3.
2 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-8

POPULATION, BY FEDERAL ELECTORAL DISTRICT[1],

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966, 1971 AND 1976

Electoral District	1966	1971	1976
Bonavista-Trinity-Conception	67,876	69,543	73,990
Burin-Burgeo	54,219	54,044	57,951
Gander-Twillingate	71,620	71,480	76,698
Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador	66,973	75,106	81,331
Humber-St. George's-St. Barbe	77,380	82,263	86,663
St. John's East	83,321	87,477	91,861
St. John's West	72,007	82,191	89,231
Total	493,396	522,104	557,725

Notes: 1 -This table presents final population counts of the 1971 & 1976 Censuses for the federal electoral districts in Newfoundland, based on the 1966 Representation Order. Comparable figures are also shown for the 1966 Census.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-9

HOUSEHOLDS, BY TYPE AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966, 1971 & 1976

Type of Household	Total	HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS										Average Number of Persons Per Household
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	
						1966						
All households	96,632	4,505	14,571	14,190	15,098	13,378	10,871	7,789	5,465	3,934	6,831	5.0
Family households	90,065	-	13,111	13,812	14,990	13,324	10,842	7,772	5,456	3,930	6,828	5.2
One-family households	83,552	-	13,111	13,812	14,453	12,221	9,536	6,739	4,638	3,360	5,682	5.1
Two or more family households	6,513	-	-	-	537	1,103	1,306	1,033	818	570	1,146	7.3
Non-family households	6,567	4,505	1,460	378	108	54	29	17	9	4	3	1.5
One person only	4,505	4,505	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
Two or more persons	2,062	-	1,460	378	108	54	29	17	9	4	3	2.5
						1971[1]						
All households	110,480	6,490	18,810	17,560	18,550	15,160	11,410	8,485	4,980	3,310	5,715	4.6
Family households	101,105	-	16,725	17,090	18,370	15,100	11,375	8,460	4,975	3,305	5,705	4.9
One-family households	94,485	-	16,725	17,090	17,800	13,895	9,985	7,285	4,245	2,780	4,670	4.7
Two or more family households	6,625	-	-	-	570	1,205	1,385	1,175	725	520	1,035	7.2
Non-family households	9,370	6,495	2,085	470	180	65	40	30	5	5	5	1.5
One person only	6,490	6,495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
Two or more persons	2,875	-	2,085	470	175	65	40	30	-	5	5	2.5
						1976[1]						
All households	131,665	8,980	25,075	23,865	25,580	18,365	12,450	6,795	4,340	2,570	3,635	4.1
Family households	118,655	-	22,210	23,125	25,305	18,275	12,420	6,785	4,335	2,570	3,635	4.4
One-family households	112,865	-	22,205	23,120	24,720	17,105	11,035	5,930	3,680	2,160	2,915	4.3
Two or more family households	5,790	-	-	-	590	1,175	1,385	860	650	405	720	6.9
Non-family households	13,010	8,980	2,865	750	270	90	30	10	10	-	-	1.5
One person only	8,980	8,975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
Two or more persons	4,035	-	2,865	750	270	90	30	10	15	-	-	2.5

Notes: 1 - See Note 2, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3; Projected Households by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group of Head to 2001; Projected Families by Marital Status, Sex and Age Group of Head to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

	Type	Census Division	Census Subdivision	Year of Incorporation	Census Years					
					1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976
					(Number of Persons)					
Admiral's Beach	Com.	1	W	1968	NSS	NSS	122	288	402*	370
Anchor Point	Com.	9	C	1974	160	208	223	238	275	329*
Appleton	t	6	F	1962	NSS	154	NSS	297*	347	342
Aquarforte	Com.	1	U	1972	167	200	208	206	186	172*
Arnold's Cove	t	1	A	1967	158	183	213	378	919*	1,160
Avondale	t	1	O	1974	720	798	511	526	944	937*
Badger	t	6	C	1963	872	988*	1,036	1,192	1,187	1,160
Badger's Quay - Valleyfield - Pool's Island	t	7	A	1946	1,056*	1,344	1,492	1,466*	1,457	1,468
Baie Verte	t	8	A	1958	553	704	958*	2,144*	2,397	2,528
Baine Harbour	Com.	2	C	1970	141	135	136	133	194*	204
Bay de Verde	t	1	G	1950	867*	906	884	838	826	749
Bay L'Argent	t	2	I	1971	416	418	431	502	453	474*
Bay Roberts	t	1	K	1951	1,222*	1,306	1,328	3,455*,10	3,702	4,072
Bellburns	Com.	9	H	1969	97	153	172	158	165*	148
Belleoram	t	3	A	1946	663*	570	577	564	530	536
Benton	Com.	6	E	1972	112	129	200	251	198	279*
Berry Head, Port au Port	Com.	4	D	1952	NSS	297*	402	408	715*	923*
Side Arm	Com.	9	F	1970	-	-	-	-	278*	305
Birchy Bay	t	8	G	1974	497	407	541	616	580	646*
Biscay Bay	Com.	1	V	1971	81	83	73	76	87	88*
Bishops Cove	Com.	1	J	1969	344	338	371	351	356*	366
Bishops Falls	t	6	C	1961	3,139	3,393	4,099	4,127*	4,133	4,504
Bonavista	t	7	H	1964	3,718	4,078	4,186	4,192*	4,215	4,299
Botwood	t	6	C	1960	3,421	3,894	3 680*	4,277*	4,115	4,554
Branch	Com.	1	C	1966	397	505	556	517*	516	452
Brant's Cove	Com.	8	A	1966	197	230	271	291*	359	379
Brigus	t	1	N	1964	754	754	704	707*	746	912*
Buchans1,6	t	6	A	1963	-	-	-	384*	454	521
Burgeo	t	3	F	1950	891*	1,138	1,454	1,682	2,226*	2,474
Burin	t	2	E	1950	796*	1,116	1,144	1,167	2,586*	2,892*
Burlington	Com.	8	O	1953	260	277*	263	325	363	381
Burnt Islands	t	3	H	1975	601	633	678	709	799	914*
Campbellton	t	8	G	1972	504	599	636	712	730	757
Cape St. George - Petit Jardin - Grand Jardin - De Grau - Marches Point - Loretto - Sheaves Cove	Com.	4	E	1969	977	1,206	1,301	1,416	1,595*	1,713
Carbonear	t	1	H	1948	3,351*	3,955	4,234*	4,584	4,732	5,026
Carmanville2	t	8	L	1955	770	764*	855	938	839*	911
Cartwright	Com.	10	B	1956	244	359	493*	616	752	675
Cataline	t	7	I	1958	815	944	1,110*	1,089	1,131	1,129
Centreville	t	7	B	1965	-	-	186	439*	470	683
Chance Cove	t	1	A	1972	427	446	478[9]	434	446	487*
Change Islands	t	8	N	1951	919	804*	747	711	609	535
Channel - Port aux Basques	t	3	H	1945	2,634*	3,320	4,141	5,692[11]	5,942	6,187
Chapel Arm	t	1	A	1970	386	499	561	562	659*	712
Clarenville	t	7	K	1951	1,093	1,195*	1,541	1,813*	2,193	2,807
Clarke's Beach	t	1	M	1965	483	681	669	663*	877*	997
Coachman's Cove	Com.	8	A	1970	284	269	307	317	334*	293
Coley's Point	t	1	K	1955	641	689*	628	...11	...	...
Colinet	Com.	1	X	1974	136	233	261	329	264	246*
Colliers	t	1	O	1972	567	756	759	815	774	840*
Come-By-Chance	t	1	A	1969	92	159	197	298	364*	380
Comfort Cove - Newstead	Com.	8	G	1967	443	506	605	659	776*	734
Conception Bay South	t	1	P	1971	NSS	NSS	NSS	NSS	8,212	9,743*
Conception Harbour	t	1	O	1972	843	963	998	1,046	1,305	910*
Conche	Com.	9	F	1960	276	315	498*	341	505	431

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

- Continued -

	Type	Census Division	Census Subdivision	Year of Incorporation	Census Years 1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976
							(Number of Persons)			
Conne River	t	3	D	1972	148	151	319[9]	366	486	531*
Cook's Harbour[2]	t	9	D	1956	293	322	342*	392	325	326
Cormack	Com.	5	E	1964	325	422	486	432*	561*	672
Corner Brook	c	5	C	1956	17,885	23,225*[11]	25,185	27,116	26,309	25,198
Corner Brook East	t	5	C	1948	3,445	...[11]	...	...	...	...
Corner Brook West	t	5	C	1942	6,831	...[11]	...	...	...	...
Cottle's Island - Luke's Arm	t	8	H	1972	279	319	374	436	433	404*
Cow Head	t	9	H	1964	313	448	544	549*	575	650
Cox's Cove	Com.	5	D	1969	514	528	630	708	797*	1,004
Crow Head	Com.	8	I	1960	271	265	224*	246	244	277
Cupids	t	1	M	1965	622	695	594	673*	691	750
Curling	t	5	C	1947	3,559	...[11]	...	...	...	...
Daniel's Harbour	Com.	9	H	1965	246	324	403	412*	415	579
Daniel's Point[7]	Com.	1	V	1960	101	126	150*	181	...[7]	...
Dark Cove - Middle Brook - Gambo	t	7	N	1962	530	808	955	980*	2,586*	2,994
Davis Inlet	Com.	10	E	1969	89	133	98	145	193*	274
Deer Lake	t	5	A	1950	2,655*	3,481	3,998	4,289	4,421	4,546
Dover (Wellington)	t	7	B	1971	395	552	709	839[9]	930	960*
Duntara	Com.	7	G	1961	151	161	181	195	149	138
Dunville	t	1	B	1963	563	869	1,121	1,622*	1,742	1,909
Durrell	t	8	I	1971	939	1,007	1,107	1,071	1,076	1,137*
Easport	t	7	D	1959	409	473	438	437	438	567*
Elliston	t	7	I	1965	574	699	678	691*	551	540
Embree	t	8	F	1971	171	442	698	766	814	855*
Englee	t	9	F	1948	611*	677	802	941	1,050	989
English Harbour East	Com.	2	J	1974	214	215	228	245	217	278*
Fermeuse	Com.	1	U	1967	538	524	311	401	503*	531*
Ferryland	Com.	1	U	1971	582	656	713	723	716	780*
Flatrock	t	1	S	1975	463	588	632	529	680	743*
Fleur de Lys	t	8	A	1967	368	437	457	609	672*	694
Flower's Cove[2]	t	9	C	1961	281	278	312	338	372	436
Fogo	t	8	N	1948	1,078*	1,184	1,152	1,150	1,155	1,103
Forteau	Com.	10	A	1971	192	223	232	248	312	465*
Fortune	t	2	H	1946	867*	1,194	1,360	1,703	2,164*	2,406
Fox Cove - Mortier	t	2	D	1970	330	373	338	353	445*	469
Fox Harbour	Com.	1	B	1964	466	615	746	765*	685	627
Frenchman's Cove	Com.	2	H	1974	236	262	258	251	278	307*
Freshwater, P. Bay	t	1	B	1950	810*	1,048	1,396	1,310	1,562	1,426
Gallants	Com.	4	D	1966	166	133	182	203	81*	101
Gander	t	6	E	1954	3,956	4,938*	5,725	7,183	7,748	9,301*
Garnish	t	2	H	1971	591	545	500	519	618	678*
Gaskiers - Point La Haye	Com.	1	W	1970	247	325	328	270	300*	633*
Gaultois	t	3	C	1962	252	403	497	594*	509	558
Gayside (Birchy Bay North)	Com.	8	G	1975	NSS	203	232	280	286	353*
Gillams	Com.	5	F	1971	192	230	284	358	363	491*
Glenwood	t	6	E	1962	689	638	1,130	1,000	979	1,128
Glovertown	t	7	D	1954	..	604*	1,197*	1,246	1,915*	2,176*
Goose Cove East	Com.	9	D	1971	228	209	260	325	349	339*
Goulds	t	1	Z	1971	NSS	NSS	NSS	NSS	2,280	3,317*
Grand Bank	t	2	H	1943	2,148	2,430	2,703*	3,143	3,476*	3,802
Grand Falls	t	6	C	1961	5,064	6,064	6,605	7,451	7,677	8,729
Grand le Pierre	Com.	2	J	1969	139	186	236	257	294*	368
Great Harbour Deep	Com.	9	F	1971	192	221	304	334	329*	303
Greenspond	t	7	B	1951	712	784*	728	655	449	382
Halfway Point - Benoit's Cove - John's Beach	t	5	D	1971	625	697	1,003	1,312	1,907	2,144*

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

- Continued -

	Type	Census Division	Census Subdivision	Year of Incorporation	Census Years					
					1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976
					(Number of Persons)					
Hampden	Com.	5	E	1959	414	509	682*	733	739	780
Hant's Harbour	t	1	F	1970	453	522	487	482	522*	507
Happy Adventure	Com.	7	D	1960	407	448	415	413	364	387
Happy Valley - Goose Bay	t	10	C	1975[13]	2,416	5,152*	5,901	6,579	7,024*	8,075*
Harbour Breton	t	3	B	1952	903	989*	1,076	1,442	2,196*	2,317*
Harbour Grace	t	1	I	1945	2,331	2,545	2,650	2,811	2,771	2,937
Harbour Grace South	Com.	1	I	1975	281	299	281	219	399	393*
Harbour Main	Com.	1	O	1965	444	597	469	617*	652	1,313*
Hare Bay	t	7	B	1964	719	1,195	1,467	1,410*	1,485	1,598
Hawke's Bay[2]	t	9	G	1956	254	203	312*	327	462*	489
Heart's Content	t	1	F	1967	594	646	607	592	599*	634
Heart's Delight - Islington	t	1	E	1972	797	845	860	766	731	842*
Heart's Desire	t	1	E	1971	223	231	291	315	347	380*
Hermitage	Com.	3	C	1963	396	395	417	398*	637*	830
Hodge's Cove	t	7	M	1971	313	357	375	393	391	426*
Hogan's Pond	t	1	Z	1971	NSS	NSS	NSS	NSS	191	110*
Holyrood[1]	t	1	O	1962	523	559	789	1,125*	1,282*	1,610*
Hopedale	Com.	10	E	1969	144	211	218	382	375*	447
Howley[2]	t	5	A	1958	552	496	452*	395	409	404
Hughes Brook	Com	5	F	1975	-	-	-	8	28	114*
Indian Bay (Parson's Point)	Com.	7	B	1971	198	230	285	212	195	198*
Irishtown	Com.	5	F	1970	193	212	295	411	502*	707
Isle Aux Morts	t	3	H	1956	664	773	884*	1,064	1,158	1,270
Jacques Fontaine	Com.	2	I	1975	154	164	193	193	182	197*
Jerseyside	t	1	B	1950	544*	713	923	953	1,061	1,027
Joe Batt's Arm - Barr'd Islands	t	8	N	1972	1,252	1,455	1,483	1,345	1,176	1,023*
Keels	Com.	7	G	1966	228	208	185	175	146	142
King's Cove	Com.	7	G	1966	253	262	201	213	271	239
King's Point	Com.	8	P	1957	351	411	546*	561	651*	770
Kippens	t	4	D	1968	641	799	1,079	1,199	1,383*	1,267
Labrador City	t	10	D	1961	-	-	386	5,037*	7,622	12,012
Lamaline	t	2	G	1963	590	548	530	644*	553	543
L'Anse au Clair	Com.	10	A	1970	152	180	202	244	233*	249
L'Anse-au-Loup	Com.	10	A	1975	268	291	343	400	448	536*
Lark Harbour	Com.	5	D	1974	322	398	335	349	590	771*
La Scie	t	8	A	1955	601	702*	939	1,064	1,255	1,256
Lawn[2]	t	2	G	1952	531	634*	716	875	1,000	1,025
Lawrence Pond	t	1	P	1970	-	-	-	11	-	11
Leading Tickles West	Com.	8	E	1961	73	74	324	496*	405	594
Lewin's Cove (Loon's Cove)	Com.	2	E	1973	160	191	208	252	397	470*
Lewisporte	t	8	F	1946	1,218*	2,076	2,702	2,892	3,175	3,782
Little Bay, Green Bay	Com.	8	C	1966	206	277	374	319*	503	375
Little Bay Islands	Com.	8	C	1955	535	534*	426	426	394	422
Little Burnt Bay	t	8	F	1975	156	255	287	484	509	524*
Little Catalina	t	7	I	1965	613	727	752	725*	722	736
Long Harbour - Mount Arlington Heights	t	1	A	1968	409	322	356	355	376*	675*
Lord's Cove	Com.	2	G	1966	363	361	391	418*	398	409
Lourdes	Com.	4	E	1969	602	798	975	936	959*	987
Lumsden	t	8	M	1968	581	581	622	616	630*	597*
Lushes Bight - Beaumont - Beaumont North	Com.	8	D	1968	629	535	553	560	553*	470

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

- Continued -

	Type	Census Division	Census Subdivision	Year of Incorporation	Census Years					
					1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976
					(Number of Persons)					
Main Brook, W.B. Dist.[3]	t	9	F	1948	455*	479	577	677	590	551
Makkovik	Com.	10	E	1970	101	100	168	302	292*	307
Mary's Harbour	Com.	10	B	1975	83	212	264	47	134	366*
Marystown	t	2	D	1951	1,206	1,460*	1,691	1,894	4,960*	5,915
Massey Drive	t	5	C	1971	NSS	NSS	NSS	NSS	370	381*
McIvers	Com.	5	D	1971	355	382	459	550	656	389*
Meadows	Com.	5	F	1970	307	356	420	419	516*	642
Melrose	Com.	7	I	1968	268	308	346	356	378	389
Marasheen	Com.	2	L	1962	348	339	291	271*	-	-
Middle Arm, G. Bay	Com.	8	O	1966	300	325	380	442	474*	555
Miles Cove	Com.	8	C	1970	100	136	182	151	156*	168
Millertown	Com.	6	A	1959	586	363	365*	355	316	273
Milltown - Head of Bay D'Espoir[5]	t	3	D	1969	563	693	972	1,079	1,233*	1,325
Ming's Bight	Com.	8	A	1970	156	123	285	371	378*	412
Morrisville	Com.	3	D	1971	122	166	180	211	223*	217
Mount Carmel - Mitchell's Brook - St. Catherine's	t	1	W	1970	621	725	743	687	674*	675
Mount Moriah	t	5	C	1971	NSS	463	716	668	635	703*
Mount Pearl	t	1	Z	1955	...	1,979*	2,785	4,428	7,211	10,193
House Island	Com.	3	H	1959	368	553	507*	...[11]	...	...
Musgrave Harbour	t	8	M	1954	934	1,016*	1,062	1,183	1,232	1,530*
Musgravetown	t	7	E	1974	567	570	597	597	586	641*
Nain	Com.	10	E	1970	285	222	465	591	708*	812
New Perlican	t	1	F	1971	361	366	427[9]	385	308	325*
Newtown[2]	t	7	A	1954	311	590	585	562	513*	490
Nippers Harbour	Com.	8	O	1964	275	260	236	290*	275	260
Norman's Cove - Long Cove	t	1	A	1970	659	811	862	850	997*	1,155
Norris Arm	t	6	D	1971	1,126	976	1,226	1,252	1,191*	1,342
Norris Point	Com.	9	A	1960	329	659	711*	885*	986	1,065
Northern Arm	t	6	C	1972	203	186	181	181	178	232*
North River	Com.	1	M	1964	239	298	313	279*	256	253
North West River [2]	t	10	C	1958	511	563	753*	835	931	1,022
Old Perlican	t	1	G	1971	631	646	599	648	597*	626
Pacquet	Com.	8	A	1962	246	288	328	385*	429	427
Paradise	t	1	Z	1971	NSS	NSS	NSS	NSS	1,697*	2,131*
Parker's Cove	Com.	2	C	1966	164	234	289	343*	405	381
Parson's Pond	Com.	9	H	1966	220	331	337	392*	491	544
Pasadena[2,4]	t	5	F	1955	379	468*	502	685	964*	1,850
Peterview	t	6	C	1962	558	618	726	836*	953	1,099
Petty Harbour -Maddox Cove	t	1	Z	1969	787	842	908	932	940*	930*
Pilley's Island	Com.	8	D	1975	469	479	478	534	495	544*
Placentia	t	1	B	1945	614*,[15]	1,233*	1,610	1,347	2,211	2,209
Plate Cove East	Com.	7	F	1960	386	429	214	237	209	164
Plate Cove West	Com.	7	F	1966	386	429	228	255	308	284
Point au Gaul	Com.	2	G	1966	212	201	196	185*	148	148
Point Lance	Com.	1	C	1971	133	142	154	164	133	135*
Point Leamington	t	8	E	1970	602	717	901	896	940*	882
Point May	Com.	2	G	1962	256	292	316	347*	334	372
Point of Bay	Com.	8	E	1967	127	155	217	231	182*	243
Pool's Cove	Com.	3	A	1969	290	234	263	242	237*	242
Port Anson	Com.	8	C	1961	391	386	407	201*	123	137
Port au Bras	Com.	2	E	1971	251	302	342	363	393	395*
Port au Port West - Aguathuna - Felix Cove	t	4	D	1970	342	348	630	639	646*	1,012*
Port Aux Choix[6]	t	9	G	1966	190	271	490	369	861*	1,141
Port Blandford	t	7	E	1971	567	631	716	711	779	815*

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

- Continued -

	Type	Census Division	Census Subdivision	Year of Incorporation	Census Years					
					1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976
					(Number of Persons)					
Port Elizabeth	Com.	2	C	1962	373	381	384	331*	-	-
Port Hope Simpson	Com.	10	B	1973	252	311	402	158	232	548*
Port Kirwin	Com.	1	U	1965	147	177	134	153*	159	140
Port Rexton	Com.	7	J	1969	449	454	438	404	384	463*
Port Saunders	t	9	G	1956	410	522	504*	542	637*	691
Port Union	t	7	I	1961	644	673	645*	633	578	678
Portugal Cove South	Com.	1	V	1963	214	251	304	350*	371	354
Postville	Com.	10	E	1975	80	95	84	100	121	164*
Pouch Cove	t	1	S	1970	1,033	1,181	1,324	1,374	1,483*	1,543
Raleigh	Com.	9	D	1973	257	295	307	352	292	333*
Ramea	t	3	F	1951	714*	931	970	1,160	1,208	1,226
Red Bay	Com.	10	A	1973	183	207	261	293	296	301*
Red Harbour	Com.	2	C	1969	NSS	NSS	18	6	160*	206
Reidville	Com.	5	E	1975	40	83	152	240	248	358*
Rencontre East	Com.	3	A	1972	306	305	293	296	235	214*
Renews - Cappahayden	Com.	1	U	1967	518	557	567	507	497*	528*
Riverhead, St. Mary's	Com.	1	W	1966	317	387	405	381	445*	426
River of Ponds	Com.	9	G	1970	120	166	228	268	258*	290
Roberts Arm	t.	8	C	1954	406	606*	750	993*	1,044*	1,064
Rocky Harbour	Com.	9	A	1966	657	814	957	961*	982	1,267
Roddickton	t	9	F	1953	892	1,062*	1,185	1,227*	1,239	1,234
Rose Blanche - Harbour Le Cou	t	3	J	1971	878	819	787	836	878	984*
Rushoon	Com.	2	C	1966	239	295	336	396*	506*	504
St. Albans	t	3	D	1953	1,079	1,334*	1,547	1,715	1,941*	2,040
St. Anthony	t	9	D	1945	1,380	1,761	1,820	2,269	2,593	2,987
St. Bernard's	Com.	2	I	1967	384	415	461	549	558*	611
St. Brendan's	Com.	7	D	1953	729	829	810	763	666	528
St. Bride's	Com.	1	C	1972	285	358	397	465	598	578*
St. George's	t	4	C	1965	1,276	1,615	1,874	2,046*	2,082	1,976
St. Jacques - Coomb's Cove	t	3	A	1971	1,056	1,058	1,103	1,101	1,099	1,061*
St. John's	c	1	Z	1888	52,873*	57,078	63,633	79,884*	88,102*	86,576*
St. John's Area	t	1	Z	1963	14,876*	18,934*	24,420*	16,849*	14,040*	19,047*
St. Joseph's, S.M.B.	Com.	1	W	1967	277	287	301	282	305*	294
St. Joseph's, P.B.	Com.	2	C	1970	216	267	278	293	-*	-
St. Lawrence	t	2	F	1949	1,451*	1,837	2,095	2,130	2,173	2,258
St. Lunaire - Griquet	Com.	9	D	1958	603	601	729*	858	825	921
St. Mary's	Com.	1	W	1966	506	611	608	562	445*	485
St. Paul's	Com.	9	H	1968	146	265	305	316	347*	456
St. Shott's	Com.	1	V	1963	152	182	189	218*	226	221
St. Vincent's - St. Stephen - Peter's River	t	1	W	1971	516	637	782	797	838	850*
Sally's Cove	Com.	9	A	1968	152	191	226	250	298*	188
Salmon Cove	t	1	H	1974	614	683	655	664	653	733*
Salvage	t	7	D	1972	161	150	270	255	227	242*
Sandringham	Com.	7	D	1968	156	180	208	225	223	260
Sandy Cove, Eastport	Com.	7	D	1956	159	156	156	128	158	168
Sandy Cove, St. Barbe North	Com.	9	C	1966	137	176	202	225	255*	281
Seal Cove, F.B.	Com.	3	C	1972	356	370	436	443	457	510*
Seal Cove, W.B.[2]	t.	8	A	1958	285	346	462*	561	698	774
Seldom - Little Seldom	t	8	N	1972	459	465	589	618	536	522*
Shoal Harbour	t	7	K	1972	439	486	544	568	715	1,009*
Small Point - Broad Cove - Blackhead-Adams Cove	t	1	G	1972	719	724	762	685	669	684*
South Brook, Hall's Bay[2]	t	8	A	1965	305	492	621	743	802*	828
South Brook, Humber District	Com.	5	F	1965	225	295	358	396*	428	446
South River	t	1	M	1966	233	239	416	421	554*	598

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

- Continued -

	Type	Census Division	Census Subdivision	Year of Incorporation	Census Years					
					1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976
					(Number of Persons)					
Southern Harbour	t	1	A	1968	95	123	147	192	679*	759
Spaniard's Bay	t	1	J	1965	1,209	1,411	1,289	773*	1,764*	1,568*
Springdale	t	8	C	1945	1,543*	2,130	2,795	2,773*	3,224	3,513
Steady Brook, Humber District	Com.	5	F	1953	237	172	226	216	288	292
Stephenville	t	4	D	1952	2,600	3,762*	6,043	5,910	7,770	10,284*
Stephenville Crossing	t	4	D	1958	1,462	1,552	2,209*	2,433*	2,129	2,207
Summerford	t	8	H	1971	682	788	878	889	996	1,099*
Summerside	Com.	5	F	1970	504	523	482	547	603*	830
Sunnyside	t	1	A	1970	408	493	533	582	716*	726
Terra Nova	Com.	7	D	1960	180	202	194	151	107	88
Terrenceville	t	2	J	1972	424	521	616	662	700	764*
Tilt Cove	Com.	8	O	1969	40	57	394	436	87*	69
Tilting	Com.	8	N	1975	373	401	432	444	406	373*
Tilton	t	1	J	1972	340	377	395	440	506	581*
Torbay	t	1	S	1972	1,264	1,512	1,445	1,532	2,090	2,908*
Traytown	Com.	7	D	1971	251	290	355	331	344	367*
Trepassey[7]	t	1	V	1967	532	604	495	670	1,443*	1,427
Trinity, T.B.	Com.	7	J	1969	344	396	362	352	288	367*
Trinity, B.B.	t	7	B	1970	481	639	692	669	577	559*
Triton - Jim's Cove - Card's Harbour	t	8	D	1961	625	695	772*	816	1,002	1,091
Trout River	Com.	9	A	1966	582	658	696	655*	689	784
Twillingate	t	8	I	1962	1,328	1,380	1,281	1,374*	1,437*	1,404
Upper Island Cove	t	1	I	1965	1,346	1,563	1,668	1,790*	1,819*	1,851
Victoria	t	1	H	1971	1,146	1,315	1,506	1,528	1,601	1,767*
Wabana	t	1	R	1950	6,460*	7,873*	8,026	7,884*	5,421	4,824
Wabush	t	10	D	1967	-	-	151	2,669	3,387	3,769
Wareham	t	7	B	1969	223	312	462	520	451	505
Wedgewood Park	t	1	Z	1967	-	-	-	3	417	1,236
Wesleyville	t	7	A	1945	1,304	1,313	1,285	1,238*	1,142	1,167
Wesport	Com.	8	A	1967	205	234	346	379	416*	464
West St. Modeste	Com.	10	A	1975	91	105	141	191	294	277*
Whitbourne	t	1	Y	1968	744	963	1,085	884	1,235*	1,268
Whiteway	Com.	1	E	1975	185	212	230	253	243	260*
Wild Bight, G.B.	Com.	8	C	1962	116	172	202	258*	275	285
Windsor	t	6	C	1942	3,674	4,520	5,505	6,692	6,644	6,349
Winterland	Com.	2	D	1970	70	82	75	66	140*	184
Winterton	t	1	F	1964	830	894	808	795*	794	796
Wood's Island	Com.	5	D	1953	502	521*	291	3	7	6
Woodstock	Com.	8	A	1970	173	201	218	224	288*	334
Woody Island, P.B.	Com.	2	L	1963	284	334	331	341*	28	18
Woody Point, Bonne Bay	Com.	9	A	1956	471	490*	509	506[14]	500*	529*
York Harbour	Com.	5	D	1972	83	120	167	205	264	330*

TABLE A-10

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT COMMUNITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 - 1976

- Continued -

Notes: Up to the date of incorporation the populations shown were taken from the populations of the unincorporated communities. The populations of the incorporated areas are not strictly comparable to the populations before incorporation. The same is true for boundary changes.

c - city
t - town
com.- Community

Under "the Municipalities Act", effective April 1, 1930, all Local Improvement Districts (L.I.D.'s) and Rural Districts (R.D.'s) became towns (t) and all Local Government Communities became communities (com.).

1 Local Improvement District previous to 1971 Census.

2 Local Government Community previous to 1971 Census.

3 Rural District previous to 1971 Census.

4 Pasadena - Midland previous to 1971 Census.

5 Listed separately as Bay D'Espoir and Milltown, Bay D'Espoir previous to 1971 Census.

6 Buchans, the company town, incorporated in 1976 is not included in these populations. The population for the company town of Buchans is as follows:

1951	1956	1961	1966	1971	1976
1,944	2,413	2,463	2,159	1,907	1557

7 Incorporation included the former unincorporated communities of Trepassey, Trepassey Lower Coast and Daniel's Point, L.G.C. This explains why no population is shown for Daniel's Point for 1971.

8 1971 Population count includes Gargamelle.

9 Includes part of the surrounding area.

10 Bay Roberts Town annexed Bay Roberts East L.G.C. and part of Subdivision K in 1965 and the town of Coley's Point in 1964.

11 Coley's Point annexed by Bay Roberts in 1964; towns of Corner Brook East, Corner Brook West and Curling, and part of unorganized area amalgamated to form Corner Brook City, January 1, 1956; Mouse Island annexed by Channel - Port aux Basques in 1964.

12 Dark Cove L.I.D. created in 1962. Middle Brook South annexed in 1965. Dark Cove West and Middle Brook North annexed in 1970. In 1973 name was changed to Dark Cove - Middle Brook - Gambo, L.I.D.

13 Town of Happy Valley incorporated 1960; Goose Bay, L.I.D. incorporated 1970, and town of Happy Valley - Goose Bay, incorporated 1975.

14 The Official Census count for 1966 was 444. Sixty-two persons were erroniously left out and have been added back to Woody Point to make 506.

15 Incorporated as a Rural District.

NSS - Not Shown Separately.

* - Denotes change in boundaries due to annexation or incorporation

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada

SECTION B

HEALTH AND WELFARE

SECTION "B"

Table B-1

Physicians

Represents persons active on a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3111 of Statistics Canada, Occupational Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with diagnosing, preventing and treating diseases and illnesses in humans. Includes occupations of general practitioners in medicine and surgery; and specialists in medicine such as anaesthetistis, neuro-surgeons, urologists, cardiologists, gypaecologists, pathologists, psychiatrists, and radiologists. Interns and resident physicians in hospitals are in this group."

Dentists

Represents persons active on both a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3113 of Statistics Canada, Occupational Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with examining, diagnosing, preventing and treating ailments or abnormalities of gums and teeth, including oral surgery. Dental hygienists and assistants are excluded."

Registered Nurses

Represents Professional Nurses registered in Canada and employed in Newfoundland on both a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation groups 3130 and 3131 of Statistics Canada, Occupation Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:

"This group includes occupations concerned with supervising and co-ordinating the activities of personnel engaged in nursing and related tasks and occupations concerned with giving nursing care to the sick, injured and infirm; giving nursing advice; assisting physicians and performing other nursing tasks in establishments; such as, hospitals, clinics, schools, industrial plants, private and nursing homes."

TABLE B-2

Operating Hospitals:

Are health care institutions, in operation at the end of the reporting period, December 31 until 1975 and March 31 from 1976 and following years, where patients are accommodated on the basis of medical need and are provided with continuing medial care and supporting diagnostic and therapeutic services, and which are licensed or approved as hospitals by a provincial government.

Approved Bed Complement:

The number of beds and cribs (bassinets) approved for the hospital, or a unit of the hospital, as at year-end of the reporting year, by the Provincial authority.

Admission:

The official acceptance into a hospital of a patient (including an infant born alive in the hospital) who requires medical and hospital services including room and board.

Inpatient:

Is a person who has been admitted to a hospital for medical and hospital services and who has been assigned an inpatient bed.

Table B-3

Employable Cases:

Able bodied individuals or heads of families in receipt of basic social assistance. There persons do not expect to have the necessary income in the short run to maintain themselves or their families for one of the following reasons: a) long term unemployment; b) seasonal unemployment; c) insufficient earnings from full-time employment; d) insufficient earnings from part-time employment.

Other Cases:

a) Persons in receipt of basic social assistance who do not expect to have the necessary income in the short run to maintain themselves or their families for reasons other than unemployment and insufficient earnings; a small number of these persons are also in receipt of long term assistance, and are also counted as long term assistance cases. Therefore some double counting does occur in the "Other Cases" category.

Other Cases (Cont'd):

b) Persons in receipt of long term social assistance whom for social or physical reasons do not expect to have the necessary income to maintain themselves or their families.

c) Persons in receipt of Blind Persons Allowance and Disabled persons Allowance.

Persons Dependent Upon

Individuals and heads of families and persons in families dependent upon Social Assistance.

Basic Social Assistance

Assistance received in one or more of the following forms: food; fuel; rent; clothing and personal care; household maintenance and utility; board and lodging.

Special Social Assistance

Assistance received in one or more of the following forms: Burials; housekeeper allowance; travelling; storage/transportation household effects; repairs to houses.

Table B-6

Canada Pension Plan

The Canada Pension Plan, which started in 1966, is a contributory social insurance program designed to help people who work in Canada build a better future for themselves and their families by providing a basic level of protection against the contingencies of retirement, disability and death. The Plan operates in all parts of Canada, except in the Province of Quebec, which has its own similar pension program. However, the plans are closely co-ordinated so that contributors are protected wherever they may work in Canada. The amounts payable for each type of benefit available under the Plan are adjusted annually in accordance with the Consumer Price Index.

Retirement Pensions

Retirement pensions were first payable in January 1967 with the pensionable age being lowered gradually to age 65 by 1970. Generally speaking, the retirement pension can be calculated at 25 percent of the current value of the contributor's monthly pensionable earnings averaged over the entire period in which he/she could have contributed to the Plan. A person must contribute to the Plan for a minimum of ten calendar years to qualify for a full Retirement Pension.

Disability Pension

Disability pensions are available to contributors who have severe and prolonged physical or mental impairment that prevents them from pursuing any substantially gainful occupation. A monthly benefit amount is paid for each dependent child of a disabled contributor (Disabled Contributor's Child's Benefit).

Survivors Benefits

Survivors benefits include a lump sum Death Benefit payable to the estate of the deceased contributor; a monthly pension payable to the surviving spouse; and monthly benefits for the dependent children of the deceased contributor (orphan's benefits).

Combined Pensions

Combined pensions refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirment of a disability pension together with a surviving spouse's pension.

TABLE B-1

NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS AND REGISTERED NURSES

PER 1,000 POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1979

				PER 1,000 POPULATION		
Year	Physicians	Dentists	Registered Nurses	Physicians	Dentists	Registered Nurses
1968	379	46	932	0.75	0.09	1.84
1969	428	53	1,031	0.83	0.10	2.01
1970	466	57	1,080	0.90	0.11	2.09
1971	479	60	976	0.92	0.11	1.87
1972	504	61	1,094	0.95	0.12	2.06
1973	605	67	1,750	1.13	0.12	3.26
1974	660	63	2,238	1.22	0.12	4.14
1975	732	88	2,648	1.33	0.16	4.82
1976	779	103	2,815	1.40	0.18	5.04
1977	803	106	2,996	1.42	0.19	5.31
1978	809	116	3,295	1.42	0.20	5.79
1979	822	111	..	1.43	0.19	..

Note: Data represents Physicians and Dentists active and Professional Nurses registered in Canada and employed in Newfoundland on both a full and part-time basis as of year end.

Additional Data: Persons employed in other health professions.

Source: Health and Welfare Canada, Canada Health Manpower Inventory, 1979 and Information Systems Branch, Health Economics and Statistics Division.

TABLE B-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF OPERATING HOSPITALS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1953 TO 1980

Year	Operating Hospitals*	Approved Bed Complement*	Approved Bed Complement Per 1,000 Population*	Annual Admissions**	Annual Admissions Per Bed**
1953	41	1,825	4.77	31,091	17.4
1954	42	1,849	4.68	32,144	17.2
1955	43	1,883	4.64	36,321	19.7
1956	44	1,868	4.50	37,628	20.0
1957	47	1,792	4.23	41,136	22.7
1958	49	1,916	4.44	47,786	24.9
1959	49	1,960	4.44	45,057	23.0
1960	47	1,935	4.32	47,194	28.4
1961	41	1,730	3.78	49,808	28.8
1962	42	1,864	3.98	53,647	28.8
1963	43	2,232	4.69	55,396	24.8
1964	45	2,544	5.27	56,982	22.4
1965	46	2,649	5.43	63,338	24.5
1966	47	3,089	6.27	65,115	23.0
1967	47	3,122	6.24	69,901	22.5
1968	47	2,982	5.89	74,953	25.1
1969	47	2,995	5.83	77,620	25.9
1970	47	2,982	5.77	78,539	26.3
1971	47	2,997	5.74	82,443	27.5
1972	47	3,000	5.66	83,946	28.0
1973	47	3,138	5.84	85,119	27.1
1974	47	3,143	5.80	90,976	28.9
1975	47	3,173	5.78	92,400	29.1
1976-77	47	3,183	5.70	91,508	28.7
1977-78	47	3,195	5.66	89,068	27.9
1978-79	47	3,251	5.71	92,402	28.4
1979-80p	47	3,485	6.07	91,962	26.3

Notes: p - preliminary data.
* - At December 31, 1953 to 1975 and at March 31, 1976-77 to 1979-80.
** - Admissions during calendar year 1953 to 1975 and during fiscal year (April to March) 1976-77 to 1979-80.

Additional Data: Hospital Statistics relating to facilities; available services provided; personnel employed; educational facilities; and finances.

Source: Statistics Canada, 83-217, 83-227 and Health Division, Institutional Statistics Section.

TABLE B-3

SELECTED STATISTICS ON SOCIAL ASSISTANCE

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

FOR MONTH OF MARCH, 1973 TO 1980

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Employable Cases:								
Number at March 31	4,791	3,707	4,362	4,198	4,133	3,817	5,441	6,048
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,067
Cost Month of March ($000)	630	611	786	885	891	872	1,296	1,815
Other Cases:								
Number at March 31	18,494	17,628	16,846	15,795	15,585	15,136	14,252	13,536
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,169
Cost Month of March ($000)	2,405	2,620	2,816	2,769	3,003	3,153	3,100	3,194
Total Employable and Other Cases:								
Number at March 31	23,285	21,335	21,208	19,993	19,718	18,953	19,693	19,584
Persons Dependent upon at March 31	73,582	65,673	63,638	57,653	53,883	49,752	38,740	49,236
Cost Month of March ($000)	3,035	3,231	3,602	3,654	3,894	4,025	4,396	5,009

Additional Data: Reason for assistance; kind of assistance; by Welfare District; by occupation and sex.

Source: Department of Social Services.

TABLE B-4

FAMILY ALLOWANCE AND YOUTH ALLOWANCE STATISTICS

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS 1949-50 TO 1979-80

	FAMILY ALLOWANCE[1]				YOUTH ALLOWANCE[2]	
Year	Families Receiving Allowance in March	Children for Whom Allowances Paid in March	Average Number of Children per Family in March	Total Payments During Fiscal Year ($000)	Youths Receiving Allowance in March	Total Payments During Fiscal Year ($000)
1949-50	50,694	139,571	2.75	9,747		
1950-51	51,663	145,230	2.81	10,224		
1951-52	52,552	150,995	2.87	10,614		
1952-53	53,800	157,280	2.92	11,039		
1953-54	55,102	163,292	2.96	11,498		
1954-55	56,692	169,760	2.99	11,968		
1955-56	58,223	175,474	3.01	12,415		
1956-57	59,572	181,237	3.04	12,881		
1957-58	60,961	187,035	3.07	14,131		
1958-59	62,203	192,030	3.09	15,163		
1959-60	63,245	196,447	3.11	15,566		
1960-61	64,464	201,512	3.12	15,960		
1961-62	65,705	204,855	3.12	16,337		
1962-63	66,657	207,120	3.11	16,562		
1963-64	67,635	209,180	3.09	16,747		
1964-65	68,418	210,016	3.07	16,871	13,798	1,478
1965-66	69,346	210,512	3.04	16,945	15,121	1,592
1966-67	70,435	210,082	2.98	16,960	15,684	1,687
1967-68	72,041	210,812	2.93	16,983	16,024	1,747
1968-69	73,786	210,938	2.86	17,047	17,206	1,865
1969-70	74,922	209,866	2.80	17,048	18,046	1,967
1970-71	76,405	208,804	2.73	16,943	18,682	2,061
1971-72	78,708	209,340	2.66	16,946	18,876	2,117
1972-73	80,818	208,470	2.58	16,906	18,405	2,063
1973-74	86,012	223,540	2.60	27,895	-	1,561
1974-75	88,902	226,492	2.55	55,970	-	-
1975-76	91,514	225,904	2.47	60,222	-	-
1976-77	93,309	223,839	2.40	61,091	-	-
1977-78	94,422	220,271	2.33	65,063	-	-
1978-79	95,192	215,447	2.26	63,676	-	-
1979-80	96,285	211,955	2.20	52,728	-	-

1. Commencing January 1974 Family Allowances were payable on behalf of children under 18 years of age who were wholly or substantially maintained by a parent or other individual resident in Canada. Prior to that time Family Allowance was paid on behalf of children under 16 years who had to be not only dependant but also attending school in accordance with provincial law.

The Youth Allowance program was in effect until the new Family Allowance Program was introduced in 1974. Youth Allowance being paid to all dependent children 16 and 17 years who were attending educational institutions full time or were prevented from doing so because of mental or physical disability.

The rate structure for Family Allowance Payments changed over time. To September 1973 monthly rates ranged from $5 to $8 per child depending on the age of the child. Commencing October 1973 a similar allowance was paid to all children regardless of age increasing from $12.00 per child in October 1973 to $20.00 in January 1974, to $22.08 in January 1975, to $23.89 in January 1977, to $25.68 in January 1978, back to $20.00 in January 1979 and to $21.80 in January 1980.

2. Youth Allowances were $10.00 per month per child to September 1973 and $12.00 per month from October to December 1973. The program was discontinued after December, 1973.

Additional Data: Months; Accounts changing province of residence; Families receiving Allowance by Size of family.

Source: Income Security Branch, Health and Welfare, Canada.

TABLE B-5

OLD AGE SECURITY AND GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT STATISTICS

NEWFOUNDLAND, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1979-80

	OLD AGE SECURITY[1]		GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT[2]		NUMBER OF OAS PENSIONERS[3]				PERCENTAGE OF OAS PENSIONERS[3]				SPOUSE'S ALLOWANCE[4]	
	Pensioners In March	Net Pensions Paid During Fiscal Year	Pensioners In March	Net Supplements Paid During Fiscal Year	Without GIS	With Partial GIS	With Full GIS	Total	Without GIS	With Partial GIS	With Full GIS	Total	Pensioners In March	Net Allowances Paid During Fiscal Year
	(no.)	($)	(no.)	($)									(no.)	($)
1951-52	14,177	1,697,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1952-53	14,792	6,995,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1953-54	15,343	7,242,820	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954-55	15,693	7,459,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1955-56	15,973	7,599,405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1956-57	16,248	7,738,205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1957-58	16,557	9,490,737	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958-59	16,782	11,012,906	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1959-60	17,008	11,131,339	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960-61	17,379	11,354,705	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961-62	17,801	11,947,626	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1962-63	18,184	14,013,832	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-64	18,905	15,344,910	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-65	18,886	16,811,166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-66	21,184	17,586,159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1966-67	23,733	19,706,767	18,037	1,520,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1967-68	25,865	23,971,795	21,165	4,873,628	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1968-69	28,702	24,753,572	23,004	7,586,391	5,698	4,491	18,513	28,702	19.9	15.6	64.5	100.0	-	-
1969-70	31,628	27,962,478	24,835	8,412,681	6,855	5,601	19,251	31,707	21.6	17.7	60.7	100.0	-	-
1970-71	32,129	30,633,179	25,914	9,077,141	6,215	5,889	20,025	32,129	19.3	18.3	62.3	100.0	-	-
1971-72	32,672	31,223,419	27,495	15,959,610	5,542	7,508	19,656	32,706	16.9	23.0	60.1	100.0	-	-
1972-73	33,441	33,147,000	28,279	21,327,000	5,162	8,552	19,727	33,441	15.4	25.6	59.0	100.0	-	-
1973-74	34,261	42,077,974	28,874	22,222,707	5,387	9,027	19,847	34,261	15.7	26.4	57.9	100.0	-	-
1974-75	35,488	48,278,752	29,266	24,761,996	6,222	9,175	20,091	35,488	17.5	25.9	56.6	100.0	-	-
1975-76	36,491	55,446,205	29,713	28,037,640	6,778	9,937	19,776	36,491	18.6	27.2	54.2	100.0	2,379	1,719,010
1976-77	37,595	61,894,914	30,820	30,710,897	6,775	11,523	19,297	37,595	18.0	30.7	51.3	100.0	2,849	5,456,523
1977-78	39,046	68,588,006	31,840	33,368,999	7,206	12,931	18,909	39,046	18.5	33.1	48.4	100.0	2,904	6,056,273
1978-79	40,538	77,520,131	32,809	38,487,488	7,729	14,140	18,649	40,538	19.1	34.9	46.0	100.0	3,015	6,748,069
1979-80	42,446	88,263,096	34,101	47,604,291	8,345	15,749	18,352	42,446	19.7	37.1	43.2	100.0	3,176	7,862,212

Notes: 1) The Old Age Security Act effective January 1952, provided flat rate benefits to everyone who met age and residence requirements. The age of eligibility was at first 70, but it was lowered to 69 in 1966, and progressively by one year in each succeeding year to 65 in 1970. Residence requirements have varied over time as have monthly benefit rates. From the inception of the program to 1967 monthly rates increased from $40.00 to $75.00. Since 1967 monthly payments have been inflated through various means increasing to $182.42 in January 1980. Commencing October 1973 the present arrangements became operative, whereby the old age security pension is escalated quarterly at the full rate of increase in the Consumer Price Index.

2) The Guaranteed Income Supplement program which became operative in January, 1967, was established to supplement the income of Old Age Security recipients so that their monthly income from all sources would not fall below specified levels. Full or partial supplement would be paid to the recipient based on the income of the pensioner and his spouse in the calendar year preceding the benefit year. The maximum supplement has increased over time from $30.00 in January 1967 to $149.76 in January 1980 for single and one-pensioner families and from $60.00 to $124.52 each over the same period for two-pensioner families. Guaranteed Income Supplement payments have been escalated quarterly since April, 1973 by the full increase in the Consumer Price Index.

3) Data shown for 1969-70 and 1971-72 are as of May 1970 and 1972 respectively.

4) In October, 1975 an additional program was introduced to provide monthly allowances to spouses of Old Age Security Pension recipients, with spouses between 60 and 65 years of age and meeting resident requirements qualifying. Maximum monthly spouses allowances increasing from $209.81 at the inception of the program to $306.94 in January 1980. Data shown for fiscal year 1975-76 relate to the period "October - March" only.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare Canada.

TABLE B-6

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES UNDER THE CANADA PENSION PLAN, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR MONTH OF MARCH, 1967 TO 1980

		Disability Benefits		Survivors Benefits				
	Retirement Pensions	Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits	Death Benefits	Surviving Spouse's Pensions	Orphan's Benefits	Combined Pensions	All Benefits
1967	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
1968	360	-	-	6	2	3	-	371
1969	1,043	-	-	22	136	275	-	1,476
1970	1,915	6	5	34	370	719	-	3,049
1971	2,825	79	116	35	700	1,286	1	5,042
1972	3,378	335	448	50	1,013	1,627	4	6,855
1973	4,014	648	895	55	1,388	2,041	9	9,050
1974	4,888	985	1,182	66	1,779	2,420	15	11,335
1975	5,882	1,231	1,413	44	2,180	2,671	24	13,445
1976	7,696	1,588	1,814	69	2,659	3,048	55	16,929
1977	9,032	1,921	2,060	76	3,148	3,372	84	19,693
1978	10,281	2,029	2,056	72	3,702	3,606	128	21,874
1979	11,563	2,218	2,059	70	4,154	3,696	182	23,942
1980	12,921	2,365	2,087	121	4,568	3,710	254	26,026

Notes: First benefits retirement pensions paid, January 1967.
First survivor benefits paid, February 1968.
First disability benefits paid, February 1970.
Disabled widower's pensions changed to surviving spouse's pensions in January 1975.

Additional Data: Benefit payments, average benefit amounts, by type of benefit.
Canada Pension Plan Contributors, by sex, age group, earnings level and employment status.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare Canada.

SECTION C

LABOUR FORCE

SECTION "C"

TABLE C-1

Employed

The employed includes all persons who, during the reference week:

(a) did any work* at all

(b) had a job but were not at work due to:

- own illness or disability
- personal or family responsibilities
- bad weather
- labour dispute
- vacation
- other reason not specified above (excludes persons on lay-off and persons whose job attachment was to a job to start at a definite date in the future).

* Work includes any work for pay or profit. That is, paid work in the context of an employer - employee relationship, or self-employment. It also includes unpaid family work where unpaid family work is defined as unpaid work which contributed directly to the operation of a farm, business or professional practice owned or operated by a related member of the household.

Labour Force

The civilian labour force is composed of that portion of the civilian noninstitutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were employed or unemployed.

Not In The Labour Force

The not in the labour force is that portion of the civilian non-institutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week,were neither employed nor unemployed.

Participation Rate

The participation rate represents the labour force as a percentage of the population 15 years of age and over. The participation rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the labour force in that group expressed as a percentage of the population for that group.

Unemployed

The unemployed includes those persons who during the reference week:

(a) were without work, but actively looked for work in the past four weeks (ending with reference week), and were available* for work

(b) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had been on layoff** for twenty-six weeks or less and were available* for work

(c) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had a new job to start in four weeks or less from reference week, and were available* for work.

* Persons in this group meeting the following criteria are regarded as available:

(i) were full-time students seeking part-time work who also met condition (ii) below. (Full-time students looking for full-time work are classified as not available for work in the reference week).

(ii) reported that there was no reason why the could not take a job in reference week, or, if they could not take a job it was because of "own illness or disability" or "personal or family responsibilities" or "already had a job".

** Persons are classified as being on layoff only when they expect to return to the job from which they were laid off.

Unemployment Rate

The unemployment rate represents the number of unemployed persons as a per cent of the labour force. The unemployment rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the unemployment in that group expressed as a per cent of the labour force for that group.

TABLE C-2

See Table C-1.

TABLE C-3

See Table C-1.

TABLE C-4

For 1978 data See Table C-1.

For 1951, 1961, 1971, and 1976 data:

Labour Force

Refers to non-inmates 15 years and over who, in the week prior to enumeration, worked for pay or profit, helped in unpaid family work, looked for work, were on temporary lay-off, or had jobs from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, vacation, strike, etc. Persons doing housework in their own home or volunteer work only, are excluded from the labour force. Also excluded are female farm workers who indicated that they helped without pay in a family farm or business for less than 20 hours.

While the labour force concept has changed only marginally since 1951, the questions asked to measure this concept have changed markedly from census to census. Each set of labour force questions has produced different response problems resulting in data which is not entirely comparable. The major response problems since 1951 are: underenumeration of unpaid family workers (1951) underenumeration of unemployed labour force (1961), and over-enumeration of female unpaid family workers (1971).

Age

Age classifications are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the reference date.

TABLE C-5

Labour Force

For 1971: The Labour Force concept is the same as the one that is used in TABLE C-4 with the restriction that persons looking for work who last worked prior to January, 1970, or who never worked are excluded.

For 1978: See Table C-1.

Occupation

Refers to the specific kind of work the person did on the job, as determined by the reporting of the kind of work, the description of the most important duties and the job title. For 1971, data relate to the respondent's job in the week prior to enumeration if he or she had a job during that week or the job of longest duration since January, 1970, if not employed in that week. Persons with two or more jobs during the reference week were asked to give the information for the one at which they worked the most hours.

TABLE C-6

Industry

The industry classes are based on the general nature of the business carried out in the establishment where the respondent was employed as indicated by the reporting of the name of the employer (or by the business name if self-employed) and the kind of business, industry or service engaged in by this establishment. Persons with two or more jobs were to report the information for the job at which they worked the most hours.

Labour Force

For 1951, 1961 and 1971 data see Table C-4 definitions.

For 1978 data see Table C-1 definitions.

TABLE C-8

See Table C-1.

TABLE C-9

See Table C-1.

Full Time Employment

Full-time employment consists of persons who usually work 30 hours or more per week, plus those who usually work less than 30 hours but consider themselves to be employed full-time. Part-time employment consists of all other persons who usually work less than 30 hours per week.

Part-Time Employment

See Full-Time Employment.

TABLE C-1

POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, PARTICIPATION RATE, LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966 TO 1980

Year	Population 15 years of age and over	Participation Rate	Labour Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate	Not in the Labour Force
	(,000)	(%)	(,000)	(,000)	(,000)	(%)	(,000)
1966	292	44.8	131	123	8	5.8	161
1967	298	45.0	134	126	8	5.9	164
1968	306	44.3	136	126	10	7.1	170
1969	314	43.7	137	127	10	7.4	177
1970	320	43.4	139	129	10	7.3	181
1971	327	45.0	147	135	12	8.4	180
1972	335	46.2	154	140	14	9.2	181
1973	341	49.2	168	151	17	10.0	173
1974	348	49.0	171	149	22	13.0	177
1975	357	49.4	176	152	25	14.0	181
1976	367	49.4	182	157	24	13.4	185
1977	376	50.7	191	161	30	15.6	185
1978	384	51.7	198	166	33	16.4	186
1979	393	52.7	207	175	32	15.4	186
1980	402	53.1	213	184	29	13.5	188

Notes: The data in this table are consistent with data from the Revised Labour Force Survey which was introduced in January, 1975. The data for 1975 are actual estimates derived from the revised survey which was carried out in parallel with the former survey in 1975. For the period 1966 to 1974, data series from the former survey have been revised on the basis of the observed relationships between the two surveys in 1975.

Additional Data: Monthly; Economic Regions, St. John's CMA; seasonally adjusted data, sex, age, marital status, class of work, education, hours worked, full-time, part-time, family status, industry, occupation, duration of unemployment, unemployed by looking/not looking for work, reason for leaving last job, unemployed by type of work sought, families with at least one unemployed person by number of employed persons.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-2

MALE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, PARTICIPATION RATE, LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1980

Year	Male Population 15 and over	Participation Rate	Male Labour Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate	Not in the Labour Force
	(,000)	(%)	(,000)	(,000)	(,000)	(%)	(,000)
1975	181	67.1	121	105	17	13.6	59
1976	186	66.6	124	107	16	13.2	62
1977	190	66.8	127	107	20	15.8	63
1978	194	67.2	131	109	21	16.3	64
1979	199	68.7	137	116	21	15.0	62
1980	204	67.9	138	119	19	13.5	65

Additional Data: See Table C-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-3

FEMALE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, PARTICIPATION RATE, LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1980

Year	Female Population 15 and over	Participation Rate	Female Labour Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate	Not in the Labour Force
	(,000)	(%)	(,000)	(,000)	(,000)	(%)	(,000)
1975	176	31.2	55	47	8	14.7	121
1976	182	31.8	58	50	8	13.6	124
1977	186	34.2	64	54	10	15.3	122
1978	190	35.8	68	56	11	16.7	122
1979	194	36.2	70	59	11	16.1	124
1980	198	37.9	75	65	10	13.6	123

Additional Data: See Table C-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-4

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE GROUP AND SEX

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976 AND 1980

	1951			1961			1971[1]			1976[1]			1980		
Age Group	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All Ages	107,167	89,966	17,201	113,771	89,839	23,932	151,600	109,490	42,110	181,505	123,325	58,175	213,000	138,000	75,000
15 - 19	13,264	8,217	5,047	13,178	6,822	6,356	17,775	9,505	8,270	21,480	12,280	9,195	25,000	14,000	11,000
20 - 24	16,753	12,169	4,584	17,679	12,082	5,597	27,910	17,480	10,430	33,495	20,145	13.355	40,000	23,000	17,000
25 - 34	26,652	23,520	3,132	26,974	22,896	4,078	36,750	28,030	8,725	51,320	35,550	15,775	65,000	42,000	23,000
35 - 44	22,399	20,351	2,048	24,638	21,267	3,371	28,120	22,210	5,915	32,065	22,885	9,180	39,000	26,000	13,000
45 - 54	14,306	12,923	1,383	19,046	16,305	2,741	23,665	18,705	4,960	25,030	18,460	6,565	27,000	20,000	8,000
55 - 64	9,618	8,864	754	9,627	8,285	1,342	14,825	11,815	3,010	15,735	12,370	3,360	16,000	12,000	*
65 +	4,175	3,922	253	2,629	2,182	447	2,560	1,755	800	2,385	1,640	750	*	*	*

* Too small to be published

1 - See Note 3, Table A-3

Note: The data for 1951, 1961, 1971 and 1976 are from the Census of Canada; the data for 1980 from the Labour Force Survey. The Labour Force Survey coverage is exclusive of residents of the Yukon and Northwest Territories, persons living on Indian reserves, inmates of institutions and full-time members of the armed forces. The census data are inclusive of the total population but define inmates as not in the labour force.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1, monthly from 1975.

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-5

LABOUR FORCE[2] BY OCCUPATION GROUP,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

1971 AND 1980

	OCCUPATION	June 1, 1971[1]	1980 (ANNUAL AVERAGES)
1.	All Occupations	147,990	213,000
2.	Managerial, Administrative and Related Occupations	5,095	..
3.	Occupations in Natural Sciences, Engineering and Mathematics	3,035	..
4.	Occupations in Social Sciences and Related Fields	740	..
5.	Occupations in Religion	620	..
6.	Teaching and Related Occupations	6,950	..
7.	Occupations in Medicine and Health	5,755	..
8.	Artistic, Literary, Recreational and Related Occupations	785	..
Sub-Total (2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8)		22,980	39,000
9.	Clerical and Related Occupations	16,905	30,000
10.	Sales Occupations	13,480	20,000
11.	Service Occupations	16,245	29,000
12.	Farming, Horticultural and Animal Husbandary Occupations	1,555	..
13.	Fishing, Hunting, Trapping and Related Occupations	7,260	..

TABLE C-5 - (Continued)

LABOUR FORCE[2] BY OCCUPATION GROUP,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

1971 AND 1980

OCCUPATION	June 1, 1971[1]	1980 (ANNUAL AVERAGE)
14. Forestry and Logging Operations	2,275	..
15. Mining and Quarrying including Oil and Gas Field Operations	2,130	..
(Primary 12 + 13 + 14 + 15)	13,220	21,000
16. Processing Occupations	9,400	..
17. Machining and Related Occupations	1,995	..
18. Product Fabricating, Assembling and Repairing Occupations	6,395	..
Sub-Total (16 + 17 + 18)	17,790	31,000
19. Construction Trades Occupation	15,040	19,000
20. Transport Equipment Operation Occupations	9,440	13,000
21. Materials Handling and Related Occupations, N.E.C.	4,235	..
22. Other Crafts and Equipment Operating Occupations	2,165	..
Sub-Total (21 + 22)	6,400	9,000
23. Occupations, Not Elsewhere Classified	1,985	..
24. Occupations Not Stated	14,500	..

Note: 1 - See Note, TABLE C-4.
2 - The Labour Force concept used in 1971 is different from the one used in the 1980 series. For classification see the definitions at the beginning of this section.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1.

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-6

LABOUR FORCE[1] 15 YEARS AND OVER

BY INDUSTRY DIVISIONS

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971 AND 1980

	Industry[2]	1951	1961	1971[3]	1980 (Annual Average)
	All Industries	106,411	112,310	147,990	213,000
1.	Agriculture	3,507	1,578	1,175	..
2.	Forestry	10,532	6,891	2,510	..
3.	Fishing and Trapping	18,420	8,389	6,810	..
4.	Mining (and Milling), Quarries and Oil Wells	3,652	4,276	4,945	..
	Primary (1 + 2 + 3 + 4)	36,111	21,134	15,440	21,000
5.	Manufacturing	13,842	12,131	17,610	33,000
6.	Construction	5,472	9,588	15,535	16,000
7.	Transportation Communication and Other Utilities	12,994	15,372	16,600	20,000
8.	Trade	14,778	18,965	23,140	37,000
9.	Finance Insurance and Real Estate	610	1,432	2,615	7,000
10.	Community, Business and Personal Service	12,273	17,780	32,355	57,000
11.	Public Administration	8,974	12,420	11,610	18,000
12.	Industry Unspecified or Undefined	1,357	3,488	13,095	...

Note: The data for 1951, 1961 and 1971 are from the Census of Canada: the data for 1980 are from the Labour Force Survey.

1: The 1951 and 1961 figures exclude persons looking for work who had never worked before. The 1971 figures exclude persons looking for work, who last worked prior to January 1, 1970 or who never worked. See definitions at beginning of this Section.

2. Industries for 1951 and 1961 were adjusted on the basis of the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification. 1971 data was tabulated on the same basis although some adjustment of the 1971 grouping was necessary to obtain comparable data.

3. See Note, Table C-4.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1.

Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-7

ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYEES BY INDUSTRY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1980

Year	Forestry	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transportation, Communications and Other Utilities	Trade (Wholesale and Retail)	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Community Business and Personal Services	Public Administration	Total Non-Agricultural Industries
					(,000)					
1961	5.2	3.3	10.2	6.2	12.0	12.7	1.0	16.8	6.5	73.8
1962	3.9	3.3	10.5	7.6	12.5	13.4	1.1	17.7	6.5	76.6
1963	3.4	4.1	10.7	7.6	13.4	14.2	1.3	20.0	6.8	81.5
1964	4.1	4.8	10.9	7.2	14.1	14.7	1.4	21.3	7.0	85.5
1965	4.0	6.0	11.7	8.5	14.7	15.4	1.4	22.9	7.4	92.0
1966	3.7	6.1	12.2	10.7	15.1	16.2	1.6	24.4	7.2	97.2
1967	3.0	5.7	11.8	9.6	15.4	16.3	1.8	26.1	7.7	97.4
1968	2.2	5.7	11.8	8.7	14.8	16.7	2.0	28.8	8.1	98.7
1969	2.1	5.4	12.1	8.9	14.1	18.2	2.4	29.9	7.7	100.8
1970	2.1	5.9	12.9	7.7	14.9	18.8	2.4	30.4	8.0	103.3
1971	2.0	5.4	13.2	9.0	15.7	19.4	2.5	31.5	8.7	107.3
1972	1.9	5.1	13.2	9.2	15.6	19.4	2.7	33.7	9.6	110.4
1973	2.3	5.3	14.7	8.7	17.6	21.8	3.2	36.0	10.8	120.3
1974	2.2	6.0	15.3	9.3	18.4	24.0	3.6	37.6	11.0	127.5
1975	1.9	5.9	14.5	9.1	18.0	23.5	3.9	39.1	11.8	127.5
1976	1.8	6.2	15.4	8.4	17.2	22.5	3.9	39.5	12.2	127.1
1977	1.9	6.1	16.4	6.7	17.9	22.3	4.2	41.5	13.0	129.9
1978	1.9	4.7	16.3	6.7	17.0	25.0	4.5	41.8	13.7	131.5
1979	2.1	5.8	18.5	8.3	16.8	25.0	4.9	42.9	13.6	138.0
1980p	2.1	5.6	17.8	8.3	16.9	23.0	5.1	44.9	14.0	137.6

Additional Data: Monthly; St. John's, Corner Brook; More detailed industry data, index numbers, percent female, salaried employees and wage earners, hours reported, average weekly hours.

Source: Statistics Canada, 72-514 and 72-008.

TABLE C-8

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND PARTICIPATION RATE, FOR ST. JOHN'S CMA, ECONOMIC REGIONS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1980

Unemployment Rate

Year	St. John's CMA[1]	Economic Region I Avalon Peninsula	II Burin Peninsula and South Coast	III West Coast-Northern Peninsula-Labrador	IV Central Newfoundland-Northeast Coast	Total, Newfoundland and Labrador
			(%)			
1975	8.4	10.8	11.0	19.1	16.9	14.0
1976	10.3	12.7	12.6	16.0	13.8	13.4
1977	11.6	14.1	16.1	20.8	14.4	15.6
1978	13.7	15.6	14.8	19.7	16.0	16.4
1979	12.1	13.9	11.8	19.0	17.1	15.4
1980	11.4	12.2	10.5	15.6	15.8	13.5

Participation Rate

Year	St.John's CMA[1]	Economic Region I Avalon Peninsula	II Burin Peninsula and South Coast	III West Coast-Northern Peninsula-Labrador	IV Central Newfoundland-Northeast Coast	Total, Newfoundland and Labrador
			(%)			
1975	59.1	51.3	47.4	52.6	44.1	49.4
1976	59.9	51.9	48.6	49.5	45.2	49.4
1977	58.8	52.9	46.9	52.2	47.7	50.7
1978	60.6	55.1	46.6	54.5	46.5	51.7
1979	62.5	56.4	49.4	55.7	45.5	52.7
1980	63.5	56.8	49.8	55.1	46.8	53.1

Note: 1 - CMA = Census Metropolitan Area
Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-9

FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT BY SEX

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1980

Year	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
				(,000)					
1975	152	105	47	143	102	41	9	*	6
1976	157	107	50	147	104	43	10	*	7
1977	161	107	54	150	104	46	11	*	8
1978	166	109	56	153	105	48	13	4	9
1979	175	116	59	161	112	49	14	4	10
1980	184	119	65	170	115	55	14	4	10

Note: * To small to be published.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-10

DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 1980

Year	DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT				
	Total	4 Weeks or Less	5-13 Weeks	14 Weeks or Over	Average (Weeks)
1975	25	9	7	9	12.8
1976	24	6	7	11	17.2
1977	30	7	8	13	17.9
1978	33	8	9	15	19.3
1979	32	8	9	15	19.0
1980	29	7	8	13	18.7

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

SECTION D

WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS

SECTION "D"

TABLE D-1

Labour Income

Labour income is defined as the compensation paid to employees for services rendered comprising wages and salaries and supplementary labour income. It includes all such payments made to residents of Canada (Canadians employed by the federal government abroad are considered to be residents of Canada) except those made to the Canadian Armed Forces.

Supplementary Labour Income

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees' services. Included here are employers' contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, Unemployment Insurance and Workmen's Compensation. The portion of employers' contributions estimated to be for medical aid and hospitalization is not regarded as a form of employee income but as a payment by business for medical and hospital services.

Wages and Salaries

Wages and salaries include directors' fees, bonuses, commissions and taxable allowances and benefits. A gross concept has been adopted, and wages and salaries are measured before deductions for employees' contributions to income tax, unemployment insurance, pension funds, etc. Wages and salaries paid to self employed persons are excluded.

TABLE D-2

Industrial Composite

Includes all industries except agriculture, fishing and trapping, education and related services, health and welfare services, religious organizations, private households and public administration and defence. The employment in the industrial composite represents about 54% of total employment.

TABLE D-3

Census Division

Statistical areas that have been created as an equivalent for counties, and delineated by Statistics Canada in co-operation with the province. There are ten census divisions in Newfoundland. See map section.

TABLE D-4

Beneficiaries

Beneficiaries represent the number of persons drawing $1.00 or more of unemployment insurance benefit for one week out of each month. The week chosen is the same as that used by the Labour Force Survey (See Table C-1).

TABLE B-1

WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO-ACTIVE PAYMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, BY INDUSTRY,

NEWFOUNDLAND, 1949 - 1980

($,000,000)

Industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Agriculture	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8
Fishing	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1
Forestry	13.5	11.9	16.2	11.9	14.2	13.1	13.6	11.7	14.0	12.6	13.9
Mining	9.2	7.9	11.0	13.5	15.1	13.9	14.2	18.7	19.8	17.7	15.1
Manufacturing	20.0	21.0	22.5	25.8	26.8	30.8	28.7	30.6	32.9	29.6	30.8
Construction	3.1	5.3	6.7	7.7	13.5	14.5	14.9	19.5	18.3	16.7	21.6
Transportation, Communications, and Other Utilities	18.5	18.6	21.9	25.6	27.1	27.6	30.4	34.4	37.3	36.5	40.2
Trade	15.8	16.3	17.3	19.6	22.6	24.3	27.7	29.7	31.8	32.6	35.0
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.7	3.1	3.3	3.4
Commercial Service	3.1	3.4	3.7	4.2	4.6	5.0	5.4	6.4	7.2	6.9	7.4
Education	3.2	3.4	4.2	4.4	5.3	5.8	7.5	8.2	8.3	11.0	12.6
Hospitals and Welfare	2.1	2.3	2.5	3.1	3.7	4.3	5.3	5.7	6.9	7.6	8.6
Religion and Domestic	2.8	2.8	3.2	3.9	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.3
Federal Government	3.6	3.7	4.4	5.7	5.7	6.7	6.9	7.8	9.5	11.0	12.0
Provincial Government	3.9	4.2	4.7	5.7	5.0	6.7	7.4	7.5	7.7	8.7	8.5
Municipal Government	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.6
Other Government	8.9	9.4	9.9	10.8	11.6	13.0	14.4	20.4	20.8	17.1	18.5
Wages and Salaries	112.0	113.3	131.7	145.4	166.2	176.5	188.5	212.5	227.5	221.5	238.4
Supplementary Labour Income	3.8	3.6	4.8	5.1	6.6	7.0	7.4	8.8	8.3	8.3	10.1
Total Labour Income	115.8	116.9	136.6	151.5	172.8	183.5	195.9	221.4	235.7	229.8	248.5

Industry	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
Agriculture	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
Fishing	3.3	3.4	4.0	4.7	5.2	5.5	6.1	6.7	6.6	7.1	8.3
Forestry	20.9	22.5	17.5	14.4	20.1	19.0	15.4	12.3	11.2	11.9	15.3
Mining	18.2	19.8	16.8	24.6	28.9	38.5	42.3	43.2	44.6	42.5	51.8
Manufacturing	32.8	37.1	38.3	38.9	40.8	43.5	51.8	55.9	59.0	66.8	73.6
Construction	25.6	28.7	37.0	37.4	35.6	42.0	38.0	36.6	59.8	69.1	73.9
Transportation, Communications, and Other Utilities	41.7	44.4	44.4	54.8	57.3	63.8	68.2	77.8	83.3	90.6	98.1
Trade	37.3	39.5	42.2	46.5	50.5	55.1	63.3	67.3	73.5	79.5	87.3
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	3.6	4.7	4.7	5.8	6.6	7.2	8.5	10.3	11.2	14.0	15.6
Commercial Service	8.1	9.5	10.0	10.7	11.9	16.2	19.0	22.1	28.9	37.4	42.1
Education	13.6	16.9	16.2	19.1	21.7	25.7	29.9	35.7	46.5	56.9	59.9
Hospitals and Welfare	9.6	10.9	11.0	12.2	14.3	16.6	18.3	23.6	29.5	32.2	36.6
Religion and Domestic	5.5	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.4	6.7	7.1	7.5	7.9	8.5	8.9
Federal Government	12.7	14.6	14.7	15.3	15.3	16.6	18.5	19.5	23.5	28.6	28.8
Provincial Government	8.8	8.6	9.5	10.1	11.1	13.3	11.8	13.7	16.3	17.3	19.7
Municipal Government	1.5	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.5	3.8	4.2	4.6
Other Government	18.9	18.0	13.3	13.4	13.7	13.9	13.1	11.8	13.0	13.3	18.6
Wages and Salaries	242.1	261.1	255.6	319.1	344.8	388.5	435.5	464.3	521.0	578.5	650.1
Supplementary Labour Income	11.4	10.3	13.1	14.2	16.1	18.8	25.8	27.1	31.2	31.2	36.2
Total Labour Income	253.5	271.4	268.7	333.3	360.9	407.3	461.3	491.4	552.3	609.5	686.3

Industry	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980p
Agriculture	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.6	3.2	3.8	4.1	4.5	5.0
Fishing	8.4	8.3	11.0	10.0	10.8	15.3	19.4	26.6	33.9	31.7
Forestry	14.6	16.4	22.8	28.2	28.2	28.6	27.0	21.3	20.7	23.2
Mining	52.4	53.7	71.1	94.1	113.1	127.4	138.1	112.6	155.6	148.8
Manufacturing	73.7	79.0	103.7	131.4	137.2	163.8	177.8	190.6	228.6	234.9
Construction	94.2	76.2	75.3	105.8	117.5	116.5	97.4	93.8	93.1	62.6
Transportation, Communications, and Other Utilities	107.1	116.2	139.8	173.2	211.5	238.5	264.4	275.0	297.8	323.2
Trade	97.0	114.7	135.5	145.0	192.0	212.1	212.3	226.9	253.6	271.8
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	17.4	21.1	28.1	37.4	47.8	55.0	61.6	70.9	86.3	93.8
Commercial Service	41.7	49.0	56.3	66.7	77.6	78.6	83.0	87.6	96.5	109.2
Education	74.9	85.6	100.5	118.9	149.6	191.7	210.8	226.9	250.5	270.3
Hospitals and Welfare	41.7	48.0	54.3	69.7	87.5	114.7	131.4	146.6	157.8	186.4
Religion and Domestic	9.3	9.9	10.7	12.1	14.4	16.0	17.6	19.1	20.9	22.7
Federal Government	32.5	37.2	43.3	56.0	65.3	77.5	88.3	98.5	105.4	118.4
Provincial Government	21.7	25.7	33.4	40.5	53.0	67.6	78.0	86.5	102.4	111.5
Municipal Government	5.8	8.5	10.4	14.2	17.9	17.6	20.3	22.9	21.0	26.4
Other Government	8.0	7.7	6.7	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.4	3.7	4.0
Wages and Salaries	701.9	756.8	905.0	1,129.4	1,330.2	1,528.8	1,635.7	1,713.2	1,932.0	2,063.9
Supplementary Labour Income	43.8	50.1	58.0	73.7	93.7	106.3	123.3	138.6	150.3	165.3
Total Labour Income	745.8	807.0	963.0	1,206.8	1,423.9	1,635.0	1,759.0	1,851.8	2,082.3	2,229.3

Note: Due to rounding figures may not add to totals.
Additional Data: Monthly
Source: Statistics Canada, 72-005

TABLE D-2

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, ANNUAL AVERAGES:

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1980

Year	Forestry	Mining (including Milling)	Manufacturing	Construction	Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities	Trade (Wholesale and Retail)	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	Commercial Services[1]	Industrial Composite
					($/Week)				
1957	64.01	73.91	69.93	64.34	54.28	45.33	50.69	47.01	59.96
1958	66.30	75.59	65.21	65.13	54.78	47.15	55.24	61.99	59.84
1959	65.74	75.96	67.38	66.56	58.82	47.97	56.49	61.99	61.55
1960	70.44	88.13	70.52	79.21	65.80	49.80	57.92	61.25	67.43
1961	80.60	89.42	72.42	79.67	71.55	51.49	61.67	60.39	71.06
1962	80.27	92.65	72.74	85.99	72.27	53.19	62.70	59.32	72.49
1963	83.18	106.78	73.02	84.58	75.41	55.22	65.79	56.15	74.89
1964	90.14	109.95	73.87	84.73	77.82	57.73	70.29	59.18	77.42
1965	87.35	118.29	76.18	84.89	80.32	60.93	..	..	80.22
1966	75.37	126.27	82.53	94.09	83.20	66.26	78.31	62.42	84.68
1967	75.98	138.10	89.64	101.40	92.90	69.93	86.26	62.26	90.92
1968	91.49	148.62	93.84	113.15	102.61	77.38	90.35	73.09	99.15
1969	101.13	144.43	101.31	134.47	112.54	75.38	98.12	80.32	106.00
1970	125.16	161.57	109.27	163.09	124.89	83.28	105.46	87.23	117.70
1971	138.05	182.34	117.46	160.44	130.12	87.98	109.64	92.76	123.79
1972	131.69	180.29	127.21	174.06	144.08	99.96	119.04	103.92	134.60
1973	175.51	218.19	143.96	200.52	156.16	107.78	130.05	104.83	149.09
1974	204.88	245.74	170.83	203.89	178.49	122.45	145.19	114.38	168.30
1975	232.17	301.78	193.51	235.40	211.01	142.09	165.36	137.22	196.44
1976	281.37	332.78	216.45	281.03	237.58	158.75	185.28	151.57	221.63
1977	288.98	356.91	236.74	306.60	271.02	172.27	196.30	157.59	242.43
1978	292.69	373.47	247.30	325.55	283.77	179.30	208.14	153.37	248.31
1979	320.15	423.42	266.24	356.57	311.52	192.55	229.62	163.81	271.64
1980p	346.75	432.59	280.29	370.46	345.95	204.89	253.22	181.13	280.61

Notes: 1 - Includes recreational, business, personal and miscellaneous services only.

Generally, the survey covers larger companies only, that is, companies having 20 or more employees in any month of the year.

Additional Data: Monthly; Corner Brook, St. John's; More detailed industry data, average hourly earnings, salaried employees and wage earners, hours reported.

Source: Statistics Canada, 72-201, 72-002.

TABLE D-3

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS BY CENSUS DIVISION

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1980

Year	CENSUS DIVISION								
	1 Avalon Peninsula	2 Burin Peninsula	3 South Coast	4 St. George's	6 Central Newfoundland	7 Bonavista - Trinity	8 Notre Dame Bay	10 Labrador	5 + 9 Humber District Northern Peninsula
	($/Week)								
1970	96.44	81.53	59.26	92.14	122.77	56.88	124.44	201.05	117.95
1971	105.85	83.57	68.76	121.10	130.79	65.46	126.25	200.62	110.08
1972	120.38	97.68	79.68	158.87	142.32	82.94	137.06	201.05	134.11
1973	134.80	115.14	90.57	159.83	156.08	91.03	147.62	222.85	152.49
1974	148.12	138.04	107.82	175.79	172.04	136.43	168.75	259.90	169.18
1975	171.98	162.01	116.06	210.87	198.77	203.01	204.17	309.94	182.25
1976	193.67	186.54	138.64	252.81	231.92	174.72	227.05	335.64	220.97
1977	211.51	191.66	155.57	255.96	255.61	167.14	237.72	358.15	243.34
1978	221.67	217.80	175.58	190.47	268.17	180.50	244.60	346.89	264.96
1979	239.49	241.18	195.00	222.96	291.22	195.63	273.26	407.91	281.70
1980p	254.47	274.54	192.56	225.00	318.27	192.04	275.22	400.37	299.50

Notes: Data are incomplete since some establishments are included in the provincial totals but are not assigned to Census Divisions.
Generally, data are derived from establishments that employ 20 or more persons in any month of the year.

Additional Data: Monthly; Employment indexes.

Source: Statistics Canada, Labour Division.

TABLE D-4

VALUE OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS AND NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1949 TO 1980

	Total Value of Unemployment Insurance Benefits[2] ($000)	Number of Beneficiaries[3] (Annual Average)
1949	1,501[1]	..
1950	4,986[1]	..
1951	1,842[1]	..
1952	2,619	..
1953	4,654	..
1954	6,893	..
1955	7,232	..
1956	8,485	..
1957	12,144	..
1958	18,188	..
1959	15,249	..
1960	18,413	..
1961	19,951	..
1962	19,256	..
1963	19,493	..
1964	17,911	..
1965	18,019	..
1966	17,568	..
1967	19,664	..
1968	20,526	..
1969	23,870	..
1970	25,347	..
1971[4]	30,578	..
1972	70,496	..
1973	90,595	..
1974	114,334	..
1975	159,059	..
1976	183,007	39,504
1977	215,875	42,330
1978	250,674	46,445
1979[p]	234,114	44,559
1980p	265,500	44,054

Notes: 1 - Includes Unemployment Assistance.

2 - From 1949 to 1978 the data are net payments, that is, gross payments after adjustments. After 1978 the data are gross payments.

3 - The number of beneficiaries is available only from 1976.

4 - The new Unemployment Insurance Act came into force on June 27, 1971. Under this program coverage was almost universal as of January 2, 1972.

Note that the count of beneficiaries cannot be related to the benefit payments made during a month as the latter figure covers all benefits paid during the month whereas the beneficiary count is the actual number qualifying for benefits for a specific week each month regardless of when payment is received.

Additional Data: Monthly; Districts, Census Divisions; age, sex, weeks on claim, dependency status, number of claimants.

Source: Statistics Canada, 73-001.

TABLE D-5

MINIMUM WAGE RATE FOR EMPLOYEES

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1953 TO 1981

Effective Date	RATE	
	Male	Female
	($/hour)	
February 28, 1953	0.50	..
May 1, 1953	0.50	..
June 15, 1955	0.50	0.35
November 1, 1963	0.70	0.50
May 1, 1968	1.10	0.85
July 1, 1970	1.25	1.00
June 1, 1972	1.40	1.10
January 1, 1974	1.80	1.80
July 1, 1974	2.00	2.00
January 1, 1975	2.20	2.20
January 1, 1976	2.50	2.50
June 1, 1979	2.80	2.80
July 1, 1980	3.15	3.15
March 31, 1981	3.45	3.45

Notes: Domestic employees in a private household are excluded.

Additional Data: Domestic help, younger persons.

Source: Department of Labour and Manpower.

TABLE D-6

NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED AND

DURATION IN PERSON-DAYS OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1980

YEAR	NUMBER OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS	NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED	PERSON-DAYS DURATION
1950	6	2,636	33,258
1951	6	3,196	24,280
1952	9	1,859	10,330
1953	2	592	2,352
1954	5	519	11,318
1955	5	852	19,060
1956	8	1,272	5,590
1957	6	571	27,454
1958	7	3,081	23,550
1959	3	2,888	177,460
1960	7	2,082	7,490
1961	5	238	1,810
1962	2	199	1,860
1963	9	741	8,490
1964	1	30	1,070
1965	4	774	2,110

TABLE D-6 - continued

NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED AND

DURATION IN PERSON-DAYS OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1980

YEAR	NUMBER OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS	NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED	PERSON-DAYS DURATION
1966	10	2,657	22,260
1967	9	1,679	8,660
1968	9	1,850	24,490
1969	8	3,890	168,130
1970	8	881	2,630
1971	29	5,906	158,200
1972	50	11,601	272,422
1973	76	24,887	234,768
1974	88	15,454	88,904
1975	68	13,456	368,504
1976	48	17,045	185,842
1977	44	11,988	128,297
1978	36	15,138	330,609
1979	34	7,472	51,758
1980	37	31,515	852,721

Additional Data: Monthly; data by legality status.
Source: 1959 to 1971 Labour Canada; 1972 to 1980 Department of Labour & Manpower.

TABLE D-7

BASIC UNION WAGE RATES FOR MAJOR CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND INDEX FOR WAGE COMPONENT,

ST. JOHN'S, 1961 TO 1981

Year	Carpenter	Crane Operator	Cement Finisher	Electrician	Labourer	Plumber	Reinforcing Steel Erector	Structural Steel Erector	Sheet Metal Worker	Heavy Equipment Operator	Bricklayer	Painter	Composite Index 1961 = 100
							($ per hour)						
1961	1.92	1.92	1.74	2.22	1.48	2.18	1.92	2.33	1.85	1.67	2.24	1.70	100.0
1962	1.98	1.92	1.84	2.28	1.51	2.27	1.96	2.38	1.86	1.70	2.34	1.75	103.0
1963	2.04	1.92	1.93	2.40	1.55	2.30	2.00	2.38	2.00	1.70	2.44	1.78	105.8
1964	2.09	1.92	1.99	2.54	1.59	2.34	2.05	2.45	2.07	1.74	2.49	1.83	108.7
1965	2.18	1.98	2.06	2.66	1.64	2.42	2.10	2.54	2.17	1.79	2.57	1.90	112.9
1966	2.25	2.00	2.13	2.79	1.69	2.45	2.20	2.64	2.27	1.80	2.63	1.97	116.4
1967	2.33	2.04	2.22	2.92	1.76	2.73	2.28	2.74	2.38	1.86	2.71	2.15	122.6
1968	2.50	2.16	2.43	3.19	1.86	3.04	2.30	2.77	2.87	1.96	2.79	2.22	131.5
1969	2.70	2.36	2.61	3.33	1.99	3.31	2.50	3.01	3.05	2.16	3.11	2.36	141.5
1970	2.88	2.55	2.76	3.56	2.12	3.57	2.94	3.49	3.42	2.35	3.26	2.50	151.8
1971	3.10	2.85	2.97	3.81	2.48	4.05	3.30	3.93	3.65	2.50	3.36	2.75	166.1
1972	3.34	2.98	3.60	4.66	2.85	4.52	3.86	4.51	4.02	2.90	3.90	3.07	190.3
1973	4.06	3.37	4.10	5.67	3.27	5.33	4.55	5.20	4.58	3.17	4.60	3.66	223.5
1974	4.91	4.14	4.85	6.53	3.81	6.27	5.44	6.14	5.70	3.94	5.35	4.34	262.1
1975	5.90	4.74	6.18	7.83	4.95	7.28	6.58	7.45	7.02	4.52	6.53	5.32	312.6
1976	7.30	5.38	7.67	9.41	6.00	8.93	7.67	8.70	8.49	5.15	7.92	6.35	..[1]
1977	7.83	5.98	8.70	10.70	6.49	10.23	8.25	9.32	9.87	5.79	8.96	6.84	..
1978	9.31	6.27	8.99	11.72	7.16	11.25	8.67	9.77	10.85	6.07	9.24	7.12	..
1979	8.79	6.42	9.46	12.08	7.52	11.65	6.24	10.31	11.19	6.22	9.73	7.55	..
1980	9.28	7.68	10.09	12.56	8.11	12.16	9.74	10.84	11.77	7.48	10.34	8.23	..
1981	10.48	..	11.53	13.49	9.05	13.33	11.12	12.22	12.84	..	11.83	9.64	

Note: 1 Composite Index discontinued in 1976.

Additional Data: Indexes, and wage rates with supplements.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-006, 62-008.

SECTION E

EDUCATION

SECTION "E"

TABLE E-1

Public Schools

Schools which are supported by local taxation, supplemented by provincial grants and administered by local school boards in accordance with the education act of the province.

Special Classes

Those for students with special problems in the regular curricula of the public school system. The majority of these students are in remedial programs, primarily remedial Mathematics and Reading. To a lesser extent this category also includes students with various handicaps (sight, hearing) which are, however, not so serious as to cause these children to be referred to special institutions for their education.

TABLE E-2

Teachers

Persons employed in Public Schools on a full time basis only.

TABLE E-3

Regular Students

Students who meet the matriculation requirements of the University and are registered in, at least four courses in any semester are termed Regular Students. For purposes of Residence Requirements, a student is deemed to have been in attendance for an academic year as a Regular Student if during each of two consecutive semesters he/she was registered in at least four courses and at the end of this time has completed at least three full credit courses or equivalent.

Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth year students are those who have earned not less than six, sixteen, twenty-six and thirty credits respectively at the beginning of the academic year.

Partial Students

Students registered in fewer than four courses in any semester are termed Partial Students. Included are part-time off-campus students.

Graduate Students

Students that are formally admitted by the University to a program of studies leading to a Masters or Doctorate Degree or a Graduate Diploma.

TABLE E-5

Provincial Vocational Schools

Provincial Vocational Schools nineteen in total include the College of Trades and Technology, St. John's, the seventeen District Vocational Schools and the Stephenville Adult Centre. Also included in this table are persons graduating from courses at the Craft Centre, St. John's.

TABLE E-1

ENROLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY GRADE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1924-25 TO 1980-81

School Year[1]	Kindergarten[2]	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII
1924-25	10,523	8,473	7,536	7,759	7,129	4,792	3,073	2,319
1925-26	9,833	7,760	6,777	6,856	6,633	3,860	3,455	2,345
1926-27	10,086	8,126	7,016	7,116	6,507	3,883	3,631	2,608
1927-28	..	20,675	8,055	8,428	7,610	4,855	4,155	2,990
1928-29	..	20,385	7,995	8,297	7,742	4,464	4,397	3,133
1929-30	..	20,159	7,752	8,193	7,758	4,573	4,704	3,462
1930-31	..	19,902	7,715	7,932	7,509	4,406	5,077	3,522
1931-32	..	18,992	7,285	7,470	7,418	4,157	5,254	3,294
1932-33	..	17,935	6,793	6,870	6,398	4,025	4,826	3,144
1933-34	..	18,196	6,849	7,149	6,039	3,886	4,646	2,944
1934-35	..	20,124	7,084	7,064	6,212	3,601	4,795	3,059
1935-36	..	21,187	7,631	7,412	6,126	3,558	3,834	2,712
1936-37	..	22,742	8,490	7,078	6,199	4,331	3,480	2,495
1937-38	..	20,692	9,140	7,804	6,483	5,473	3,884	2,840
1938-39	..	19,391	9,082	8,181	7,010	5,995	4,722	3,134
1939-40	..	18,790	8,936	7,939	7,252	6,213	5,036	3,634
1940-41	..	18,538	8,413	8,288	7,190	6,504	5,170	3,866
1941-42	..	18,484	8,251	7,843	7,293	6,134	5,298	3,934
1942-43	..	18,434	8,484	7,788	7,255	6,503	5,177	4,181
1943-44	..	18,792	8,490	7,855	7,082	6,468	5,509	4,271
1944-45	..	19,748	8,566	7,932	7,269	6,371	5,655	4,550
1945-46	..	19,783	8,711	7,963	7,203	6,440	5,470	4,557
1946-47	..	19,901	8,964	8,126	7,302	6,559	5,746	4,469
1947-48	..	19,740	8,907	8,555	7,670	6,708	5,616	4,732
1948-49	..	19,739	9,292	8,527	8,050	7,241	5,967	4,824
1949-50	..	18,422	10,151	8,923	8,375	7,663	6,838	5,408
1950-51	..	17,212	10,417	9,572	8,474	7,774	6,809	5,905
1951-52	..	18,004	10,218	10,099	9,238	8,057	7,279	6,219
1952-53	297	18,774	10,449	10,047	9,772	8,904	7,631	6,568
1953-54	306	19,104	11,866	10,243	9,867	9,453	8,342	6,943
1954-55	349	19,167	12,554	11,746	10,230	9,571	9,010	7,644
1955-56	3,917	16,108	12,935	12,200	11,606	9,824	9,133	8,344
1956-57	2,375	17,966	13,364	12,750	12,094	11,243	9,444	8,530
1957-58	4,232	16,001	13,629	13,236	12,530	11,882	10,805	8,801
1958-59	4,513	16,014	13,884	13,697	13,112	12,277	11,612	10,223
1959-60	4,665	15,784	14,401	13,784	13,786	12,772	11,858	11,277
1960-61	4,943	15,892	14,226	14,112	13,624	13,153	12,134	11,488
1961-62	5,633	15,792	14,648	14,072	14,052	13,313	12,609	11,781
1962-63	6,008	15,815	14,763	14,498	14,206	13,783	12,693	12,311
1963-64	6,478	15,665	14,908	14,675	14,563	14,122	13,107	12,514
1964-65	7,441	15,128	15,195	14,757	14,837	14,192	13,732	13,269
1965-66	7,623	15,469	14,516	15,103	14,890	14,586	13,936	13,611
1966-67	8,239	15,535	14,835	14,441	15,000	14,708	14,023	13,365
1967-68	9,782	15,297	14,986	14,838	14,622	15,041	14,307	13,697
1968-69	11,227	15,164	15,169	15,014	14,975	14,486	14,553	14,053
1969-70	12,205	15,043	14,904	15,073	14,922	14,726	14,093	14,649
1970-71	12,310	14,919	14,523	14,707	14,831	14,643	14,437	14,172
1971-72	12,887	14,428	14,745	14,238	14,577	14,471	14,305	14,628
1972-73	12,618	14,147	14,179	14,358	14,003	14,418	14,242	14,535
1973-74	12,289	13,229	13,804	13,840	14,243	14,056	14,406	14,328
1974-75	12,512	12,855	13,025	13,668	13,911	13,916	13,683	14,342
1975-76	12,276	12,884	12,593	13,073	13,650	13,997	14,088	14,056
1976-77	12,782	12,626	12,598	12,685	12,997	13,508	13,774	14,310
1977-78	12,521	12,913	12,314	12,714	12,633	12,760	13,367	14,025
1978-79	11,814	12,195	12,385	12,181	12,511	12,479	12,811	13,860
1979-80	11,457	11,549	11,932	12,415	12,120	12,498	12,402	13,164
1980-81[3]	11,222	11,318	11,319	11,930	12,381	12,139	12,302	12,720

TABLE E-1 (Continued)

ENROLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY GRADE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1924-25 TO 1980-81

School Year[1]	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Special Classes	Unclassified	Total
1924-25	891	949	443	180	25	-	5,301	59,393
1925-26	1,011	933	423	229	6	-	8,967	59,088
1926-27	1,125	996	441	300	13	-	8,400	60,288
1927-28	1,446	1,436	581	402	38	-	-	60,691
1928-29	1,348	1,560	725	487	47	-	-	60,580
1929-30	1,256	1,599	707	566	30	-	-	60,739
1930-31	1,226	1,918	765	628	2	-	-	60,601
1931-32	1,573	1,797	1,107	839	8	-	-	59,194
1932-33	1,816	1,443	1,200	810	7	-	-	55,267
1933-34	1,858	1,380	1,153	939	-	15	-	55,054
1934-35	1,936	1,427	1,091	977	-	39	-	57,409
1935-36	3,086	1,532	1,094	1,043	-	95	-	59,310
1936-37	3,127	2,076	1,287	1,084	-	108	-	62,497
1937-38	2,867	2,016	1,458	1,462	-	153	-	64,272
1938-39	2,896	1,876	1,391	1,732	-	287	-	65,897
1939-40	2,983	1,966	1,496	1,898	-	365	-	66,508
1940-41	3,425	2,047	1,512	1,826	-	405	-	67,184
1941-42	3,021	2,376	1,343	1,569	-	415	-	66,161
1942-43	3,025	2,129	1,832	1,221	-	410	-	66,439
1943-44	3,233	2,425	1,711	1,314	-	491	-	67,641
1944-45	3,322	2,880	1,690	1,308	-	446	-	69,737
1945-46	3,571	3,023	1,957	1,394	-	388	-	70,460
1946-47	3,479	3,124	2,408	1,433	-	408	-	71,920
1947-48	3,434	3,304	2,190	1,600	-	484	-	72,940
1948-49	3,644	3,273	2,489	1,591	-	429	-	75,086
1949-50	4,028	3,631	2,550	1,809	47	426	-	78,271
1950-51	4,185	3,931	2,736	1,849	49	417	-	79,328
1951-52	4,601	4,227	3,030	2,160	62	504	-	83,688
1952-53	5,098	4,432	3,176	2,180	35	450	-	87,813
1953-54	5,422	4,917	3,245	2,201	47	408	-	92,364
1954-55	5,960	5,530	3,518	2,110	46	365	-	97,880
1955-56	6,361	6,048	3,489	2,276	32	361	-	102,633
1956-57	7,315	6,384	3,858	2,425	37	313	-	108,108
1957-58	7,615	7,388	3,931	2,807	44	342	-	113,243
1958-59	8,214	7,712	4,887	2,796	73	265	-	119,279
1959-60	9,232	8,371	4,960	3,506	125	384	-	124,867
1960-61	10,058	9,147	5,772	3,772	162	434	-	128,917
1961-62	10,416	10,107	6,469	4,266	73	516	-	133,747
1962-63	11,084	10,349	6,821	4,770	95	504	-	137,700
1963-64	11,275	10,893	6,880	5,210	57	388	-	140,735
1964-65	11,139	11,355	7,310	5,329	68	377	-	144,129
1965-66	11,909	10,905	7,999	5,750	45	361	-	146,503
1966-67	12,302	11,273	8,104	6,088	63	376	-	148,352
1967-68	12,384	11,797	8,270	6,404	57	494	-	131,976
1968-69	12,406	11,570	9,682	7,274	34	703	-	156,310
1969-70	12,996	11,883	9,824	8,698	60	1,021	-	160,097
1970-71	13,351	12,093	9,865	9,124	61	1,879	-	160,915
1971-72	13,112	12,128	10,516	9,610	65	3,108	-	162,818
1972-73	13,458	11,813	10,335	9,481	54	4,082	-	161,723
1973-74	13,524	11,944	9,936	9,160	43	5,020	-	159,831
1974-75	13,212	12,347	10,382	8,661	86	5,414	-	158,014
1975-76	13,207	12,361	10,804	9,143	32	5,682	-	157,756
1976-77	13,179	12,656	10,469	9,303	162	6,633	-	157,682
1977-78	13,233	12,565	10,741	9,377	39	6,960	-	156,160
1978-79	13,157	12,726	10,564	9,491	57	6,943	-	153,174
1979-80[3]	13,130	12,379	11,047	9,218	43	7,028	-	150,382
1980-81[3]	12,528	12,537	10,930	9,708	37	7,462	-	148,533

Notes: 1 Data for 1924-25 to 1966-67 was collected in June. Commencing in 1967-68 the collection of data was changed to October.

2 Kindergarten has been included with grade one from 1927-28 to 1951-52.

3 preliminary

Additional Data: For Elementary-Secondary Public Schools

Enrolment by age, sex and grade, by school district, and school; Enrolment in selected subject, by grade. Enrolment in French Language Courses by School Districts.

For Private-Elementary and Secondary Schools

Enrolment by age, sex and grade.

For Blind and Deaf Schools

Enrolment by age, sex and grade.

Source: Statistics Canada, Education Division: Elementary-Secondary Section, and Research Planning and Information Division, Department of Education.

TABLE E-2

TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATE FOR SELECTED YEARS

1945-46 TO 1980-81[1]

	1945-46	1950-51	1955-56	1960-61	1965-66	1970-71
GRADE VII	-	-	-	-	25	76
GRADE VI	-	-	-	-	69	430
GRADE V	-	-	-	-	257	724
GRADE IV	-	61	217	434	449	1,134
GRADE III	159	121	131	186	328	650
GRADE II	153	175	229	428	691	1,085
GRADE I	675	668	784	1,276	1,973	1,748
LICENCE A	-	80	65	206	224	89
LICENCE B	662	570	524	216	168	36
LICENCE C	275	419	688	1,271	1,080	325
EMERGENCY SUPPLY	307	405	468	303	256	140
TOTAL	2,231	2,499	3,106	4,317	5,543	6,437

	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
GRADE VII	426	478	533	565	632	617
GRADE VI	1,239	1,416	1,584	1,782	1,913	1,937
GRADE V	1,963	2,230	2,365	2,469	2,534	2,644
GRADE IV	1,920	1,888	1,765	1,776	1,743	1,704
GRADE III	1,013	949	847	749	700	602
GRADE II	685	709	581	502	416	344
GRADE I	305	213	181	136	107	87
LICENCE A	2	-	-	-	-	-
LICENCE B	-	-	-	-	-	-
LICENCE C	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMERGENCY SUPPLY	50	29	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	7,773	7,912	7,876	7,949	8,035	7,935

1 - Superintendents and all Board Supervisory staff are included 1975-76 to 1980-81 but excluded 1945-46 to 1970-71.

Additional Data: Data available for all years 1946-47 to 1974-75, Teachers in Public - Elementary - Secondary Schools by experience, Tenure, school district, school, type of school speciality.
Data available on Teachers in Private - Elementary - Secondary Schools and Schools for Blind and Deaf.

Source: 1945-46 to 1970-71, Statistics Canada (Education Division).
1975-76 to 1980-81, Department of Education (Teachers Payroll Section.)

TABLE E-3

ENROLMENT, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1949-50 TO 1980-81

Year	1st. Year Students	2nd. Year Students	3rd. Year Students	4th. Year Students	5th. Year Students	Special Students	Partial Students	Graduate Students	Total
1949-50	175	83	37	3	-	9	-	-	307
1950-51	239	91	34	16	-	20	-	-	400
1951-52	211	101	36	27	-	41	-	-	416
1952-53	229	102	51	25	-	50	-	-	457
1953-54	204	92	51	39	-	14	57	-	457
1954-55	295	92	59	33	-	3	98	4	584
1955-56	358	119	57	39	-	49	60	3	685
1956-57	400	180	76	39	-	76	82	9	862
1957-58	587	205	140	55	-	6	117	20	1,130
1958-59	572	241	154	92	-	-	70	21	1,150
1959-60	543	247	157	112	-	2	102	21	1,184
1960-61	631	318	171	114	-	3	133	30	1,400
1961-62	968	386	245	127	14	4	148	15	1,907
1962-63	1,055	476	264	149	22	4	172	32	2,174
1963-64	1,103	557	313	179	44	3	332	48	2,579
1964-65	1,239	670	424	224	61	6	418	59	3,101
1965-66	1,424	834	473	287	88	10	727	100	3,943
1966-67	1,649	1,040	530	456	159	-	840	88	4,762
1967-68	1,671	1,082	857	516	201	-	1,076	158	5,561
1968-69	1,577	1,228	922	631	205	-	1,263	219	6,045
1969-70	1,768	1,272	926	632	261	-	1,990	390	7,239
1970-71	2,323	1,626	995	766	366	-	2,747	481	9,304
1971-72	1,945	2,098	1,257	856	571	-	3,281	640	10,650
1972-73	2,107	1,747	1,425	1,085	602	-	3,240	702	10,908
1973-74	1,497	1,547	1,215	1,077	712	-	3,134	753	9,935
1974-75	1,592	1,252	1,119	976	657	-	3,233	853	9,682
1975-76	1,769	1,376	1,051	845	771	-	2,888	830	9,530
1976-77	2,214	1,468	1,019	751	792	-	2,694	812	9,750
1977-78	2,084	1,711	1,123	671	824	-	2,594	857	9,864
1978-79	1,793	1,646	1,031	606	790	-	2,717	792	9,375
1979-80	1,953	1,721	975	647	811	-	3,179	750	10,036
1980-81	2,166	1,852	1,059	736	986	-	3,184	768	10,751

Additional Data: Enrolment by Faculty or Program of Study.
Source: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

TABLE E-4

Degrees and Diplomas Granted by

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1980

Degree or Diploma	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Bachelor (General)													
Arts	4	7	4	6	4	5	8	8	6	15	18	14	23
Science	-	7	4	1	1	2	8	14	12	18	20	19	21
Commerce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	11
Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arts - Education	1	-	21	17	26	26	25	25	28	46	58	53	61
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vocational Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	14	29	24	31	33	41	49	47	80	98	89	116
Bachelor (Honours)													
Arts	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	5	5	10
Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	5	2	4
Commerce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	10	7	15
Diplomas													
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	9	4	2
Special Education Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering	11	12	7	4	9	16	9	-	13	14	11	34	24
Vocational Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	7	4	9
Pre-Medical	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	6	8	11	9
Pre-Forestry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Pre-Dental	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Household Science	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
TOTAL	11	13	8	6	9	16	15	10	27	29	36	53	44
Masters													
Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	6	3
Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	1	5	2
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philosophy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	4	6	11	5
Other													
Graduate Diploma in Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doctor of Philosophy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honorary Degrees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Doctor of Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
GRAND TOTAL	16	27	37	30	41	49	62	61	79	116	151	160	184

TABLE E-4

Degrees and Diplomas Granted by

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1980

(continued)

Degree or Diploma	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Bachelor (General)										
Arts	37	37	60	84	146	178	213	297	370	369
Science	17	21	37	43	64	88	90	150	143	159
Commerce	-	4	7	11	31	42	49	26	39	40
Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	23	21
Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	13	8
Arts - Education	77	84	91	142	159	185	290	327	427	507
Education	13	5	15	20	31	65	103	99	133	120
Vocational Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Education	-	7	3	6	5	8	17	16	20	20
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	42
Total	144	158	213	306	436	566	766	925	1,190	1,286
Bachelor (Honours)										
Arts	10	14	16	12	8	16	13	17	15	11
Science	1	6	10	13	7	9	4	9	9	5
Commerce	-	1	2	5	1	7	2	2	8	5
Total	11	21	28	30	16	32	19	28	32	21
Diplomas										
Education	3	2	3	-	1	1	2	6	11	8
Special Education Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering	16	25	26	37	36	55	85	64	24	-
Vocational Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry	3	3	4	2	8	3	4	-	-	-
Physical Education	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-Medical	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-Forestry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-Dental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Art Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental Health Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comm. Health Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Outport Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Household Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	41	38	33	39	45	59	91	70	35	8
Masters										
Arts	-	6	3	5	2	19	8	24	25	33
Science	6	5	7	8	14	17	18	26	32	14
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Education	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	4	33
Physical Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philosophy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	6	11	10	13	16	38	29	55	63	86
Other										
Graduate Diploma in Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	19	31
Doctor of Philosophy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
Honorary Degrees	5	8	3	6	5	5	3	9	8	8
Doctor of Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	5	8	3	6	5	5	3	18	29	41
GRAND TOTAL	207	236	287	394	518	705	912	1,197	1,358	1,442

TABLE E-4

Degrees and Diplomas Granted by

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 TO 1980

(continued)

Degree or Diploma	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	Total 1950-80
Bachelor (General)									
Arts	449	462	417	361	358	366	306	307	4,919
Science	191	152	197	166	187	162	166	156	2,316
Commerce	44	66	66	51	57	73	51	66	743
Nursing	26	19	28	48	38	44	45	33	337
Social Work	18	16	18	32	30	39	14	13	203
Arts - Education	619	467	280	304	308	313	263	279	5,509
Education	243	273	276	262	292	276	216	182	2,624
Vocational Education	-	-	3	13	19	21	14	13	83
Physical Education	36	43	36	41	49	50	47	27	431
Engineering	-	76	75	56	48	57	55	58	425
Medical Science	52	55	57	49	56	59	57	56	505
Total	1,678	1,609	1,453	1,383	1,442	1,460	1,234	1,190	18,095
Bachelor (Honours)									
Arts	10	11	16	16	20	21	18	16	285
Science	10	12	19	22	26	29	23	32	261
Commerce	8	4	14	9	18	19	27	20	153
Total	28	27	49	47	64	69	68	68	699
Diplomas									
Education	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Special Education Diploma	-	-	17	20	18	31	23	15	124
Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532
Vocational Education	-	-	19	40	61	26	24	12	182
Forestry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Physical Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Pre-Medical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Pre-Forestry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pre-Dental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Industrial Art Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10
Mental Health Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17
Comm. Health Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	30
Outport Nursing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Household Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Total	6	-	36	60	79	57	52	84	1,110
Masters									
Arts	34	20	26	20	20	9	15	9	296
Science	40	42	34	37	31	23	31	23	424
Engineering	2	3	4	5	8	4	14	10	55
Education	39	43	50	50	60	45	69	65	468
Physical Education	-	3	1	2	5	5	1	1	18
Philosophy	1	1	1	5	4	1	5	-	21
Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	4	11
Business Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
Total	116	112	116	119	128	93	136	119	1,300
Other									
Graduate Diploma in Education	38	33	9	4	11	5	5	8	194
Doctor of Philosophy	17	12	8	8	11	6	7	10	85
Honorary Degrees	16	13	12	10	10	14	10	10	162
Doctor of Medicine	22	41	52	53	56	50	60	56	390
Total	93	119	81	75	58	75	82	84	831
GRAND TOTAL	1,921	1,867	1,735	1,684	1,801	1,754	1,572	1,545	22,035

Note: Includes Degrees and Diplomas granted at both Spring and Fall convocations commencing 1970.

Source: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

TABLE E-5

GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM

THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY,

ACADEMIC YEARS 1972-73 TO 1979-80

COURSE	1972-73			1973-74			1974-75		
	Total	College of Trades & Technology St. John's	District Vocational Schools[1]	Total	College of Trades & Technology St. John's	District Vocational Schools[1]	Total	College of Trades & Technology St. John's	District Vocational Schools[1]
1) Accounting	9	9	-	13	13	-	17	17	-
2) Aircraft Maintenance	15	-	15	12	-	12	10	-	10
3) Art (Commercial)	11	11	-	15	15	-	8	8	-
4) Barbering	12	6	6	13	6	7	19	10	9
5) Basic Training for Skill Development	698	-	698	570	-	570	541	-	541
6) Beauty Culture	66	9	57	84	8	76	116	11	105
7) Bricklaying	18	8	10	4	1	3	54	26	28
8) Business Administration	5	5	-	8	8	-	14	14	-
9) Carpentry and Joinery	107	-	107	117	5	112	162	14	148
10) Catering	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
11) Civil Engineering Technology	10	10	-	6	6	-	9	9	-
12) Clerk Accounting	139	16	123	122	16	106	133	15	118
13) Clerk Typing	196	26	170	187	10	177	277	12	265
14) Community Leadership Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15) Construction Worker	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
16) Cooking (Commercial)	24	9	15	21	7	14	21	5	16
17) Diesel Mechanics	11	-	11	14	-	14	10	-	10
18) Diesel Mechanics (Marine)	7	-	7	5	-	5	9	-	9
19) Drafting (Basic)	47	-	47	44	-	44	39	-	39
20) Drafting (Industrial Engineering)	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
21) Drafting (Architectural)	17	13	4	13	8	5	15	11	4
22) Dress Making & Sewing	50	-	50	45	-	45	29	-	29
23) Electrical (Basic)	200	6	194	221	14	207	282	14	268
24) Electrical Linesmen	15	-	15	13	-	13	21	-	21
25) Electrical Technology	11	11	-	8	8	-	7	7	-
26) Electrical Appliance Repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27) Electronics (Basic)	48	11	37	51	14	37	85	13	72
28) Electronics Technology	15	15	-	15	15	-	23	23	-
29) Electronics Communications	13	-	13	10	-	10	2	-	2
30) Electronics Industrial	9	9	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
31) Food Management Technology	5	5	-	9	9	-	10	10	-
32) Forestry Technology	18	18	-	21	21	-	21	21	-
33) Fur Trapping	10	-	10	9	-	9	-	-	-
34) Handcrafts	16	-	16	17	-	17	24	-	24
35) Harvester Operator	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
36) Heavy Duty Equipment Operator	123	-	123	84	-	84	93	-	93
37) Heavy Equipment Repair	58	9	49	72	13	59	68	13	55
38) Heavy Truck & Semi-Trailer, Operator	39	-	39	-	-	-	62	-	62
39) Hotel, Motel - Restaurant Operations	11	11	-	7	7	-	10	10	-
40) Hospitality Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41) Logging	122	-	122	69	-	69	169	-	169
42) Machinist	10	10	-	8	8	-	7	7	-
43) Meat Cutting	14	14	-	4	4	-	7	7	-
44) Metal Machinist	40	-	40	21	-	21	24	-	24
45) Mechanics - Diesel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46) Mechanics - Gas & Diesel	8	-	8	5	-	5	4	-	4
47) Medical Laboratory and X-Ray Technician (Combined)	5	5	-	2	2	-	11	11	-
48) Medical Laboratory Technology	35	35	-	22	22	-	32	32	-
49) Medical Laboratory Assistants	9	9	-	8	8	-	16	16	-
50) Millwright	128	6	122	99	10	89	155	11	144
51) Motor Vehicle Repair (Body)	39	10	29	39	9	30	42	11	31
52) Motor Vehicle Repair (Mechanical)	145	9	136	171	12	159	181	11	170
53) Nursing Assistants	48	48	-	83	83	-	91	91	-
54) Pharmacy	-	-	-	21	21	-	13	13	-
55) Plumbing and Heating	95	18	77	95	15	80	91	17	74

TABLE E-5

GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM

THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY,

ACADEMIC YEARS 1972-73 TO 1979-80

(Continued)

COURSE	1972-73 Total	1972-73 College of Trades & Technology St. John's	1972-73 District Vocational Schools[1]	1973-74 Total	1973-74 College of Trades & Technology St. John's	1973-74 District Vocational Schools[1]	1974-75 Total	1974-75 College of Trades & Technology St. John's	1974-75 District Vocational Schools[1]
56) Pottery	5	-	5	7	-	7	-	-	-
57) Power Engineering	29	29	-	36	36	-	39	39	-
58) Power Saw Operator	17	-	17	5	-	5	-	-	-
59) Printing	5	5	-	7	7	-	5	5	-
60) Radio - TV Servicing	-	-	-	6	6	-	8	8	-
61) Ranger Course	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62) Refrigeration	14	-	14	8	-	8	13	-	13
63) Scaling	22	-	22	15	-	15	11	-	11
64) Secretarial Science	20	20	-	15	15	-	21	21	-
65) Sheet Metal	10	10	-	10	10	-	12	12	-
66) Steam and Pipefitting	25	-	25	39	-	39	35	-	35
67) Stenography (Shorthand & Typing)	741	125	616	812	112	700	914	116	798
68) Surveying Technology	12	12	-	10	10	-	14	14	-
69) Welding	155	10	145	156	12	144	182	10	172
70) X-Ray Technology	18	18	-	11	11	-	12	12	-
71) Business Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72) Oil Burner Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73) Federal Mineral Exploration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74) Basic Job Readiness Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75) Computer Data Entry Operator and Computer Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76) Fruit and Produce Handler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77) Salesmanship	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78) Appraisal Assessment Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79) Air Brake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80) Basic Literacy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81) Forest Fire Control	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82) Forest Improvement	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83) Heavy Equipment Operation (Upgrading)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84) Heavy Equipment Repair (Upgrading)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85) Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Upgrading)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86) Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Familiarizing of DOTAC Employees)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87) Lumber Grading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88) Sawmilling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - College of Trades & Technology and District Vocational Schools	3,823	610	3,213	3,619	617	3,002	4,320	735	3,585
College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics									
Academic Department	150	...	...	59	...	...	82	...	...
Department of Nautical Science	1,129	...	...	1,335	...	...	925	...	...
Department of Mechanical Engineering	220	...	...	262	...	...	175	...	...
Department of Electrical Engineering	82	...	...	119	...	...	104	...	...
Department of Food Technology	366	...	...	318	...	...	486	...	...
Department of Naval Architecture	113	...	...	124	...	...	181	...	...

TABLE E-5

GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM

THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY,

ACADEMIC YEARS 1972-73 TO 1979-80

(Continued)

COURSE	1972-73			1973-74			1974-75		
	Total	College of Trades & Technology St. John's	District Vocational Schools[1]	Total	College of Trades & Technology St. John's	District Vocational Schools[1]	Total	College of Trades & Technology St. John's	District Vocational Schools[1]
Department of Extension Services	1,131	...	...	1,161	...	...	719	...	...
Total - College of Fisheries	3,171	...	...	3,378	...	...	2,672	...	...
Grand Total - College of Trades & Technology, District Vocational Schools and College of Fisheries	6,994	...	...	6,997	...	...	6,992	...	...

TABLE E-5

GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM

THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY,

ACADEMIC YEARS 1972-73 TO 1979-80

COURSE	1975-76			1976-77			1977-78		
	Total	College of Trades & Technology St. John's	District Vocational Schools[1]	Total	College of Trades & Technology St. John's	District Vocational Schools[1]	Total	College of Trades & Technology St. John's	District Vocational Schools[1]
1) Accounting	15	15	-	25	25	-	29	29	-
2) Aircraft Maintenance	15	-	15	24	-	24	23	-	23
3) Art (Commercial)	15	15	-	12	12	-	10	10	-
4) Barbering	19	9	10	38	22	16	28	11	17
5) Basic Training for Skill Development	437	-	437	467	-	467	398	-	398
6) Beauty Culture	131	22	109	126	22	104	133	7	126
7) Bricklaying	36	23	13	52	26	26	33	23	10
8) Business Administration	15	15	-	15	15	-	9	9	-
9) Carpentry and Joinery	196	14	182	230	35	195	203	17	186
10) Catering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11) Civil Engineering Technology	15	15	-	21	21	-	13	13	-
12) Clerk Accounting	138	12	126	146	14	132	66	9	57
13) Clerk Typing	227	13	214	194	32	162	183	6	177
14) Community Leadership Development	16	16	-	5	5	-	17	17	-
15) Construction Worker	9	-	9	11	-	11	18	-	18
16) Cooking (Commercial)	39	16	23	49	18	31	49	26	23
17) Diesel Mechanics	11	-	11	11	-	11	9	-	9
18) Diesel Mechanics (Marine)	6	-	6	10	-	10	4	-	4
19) Drafting (Basic)	29	-	29	56	-	56	65	-	65
20) Drafting (Industrial Engineering)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21) Drafting (Architectural)	18	8	10	25	12	13	27	13	14
22) Dress Making & Sewing	27	-	27	34	-	34	25	-	25
23) Electrical (Basic)	235	15	220	205	13	192	205	14	191
24) Electrical Linesmen	27	-	27	60	-	60	87	-	87
25) Electrical Technology	21	21	-	16	16	-	13	13	-
26) Electrical Appliance Repair	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
27) Electronics (Basic)	64	10	54	72	17	55	57	19	38
28) Electronics Technology	34	34	-	17	17	-	15	15	-
29) Electronics Communications	31	-	31	25	-	25	20	-	20
30) Electronics Industrial	13	13	-	9	9	-	4	4	-
31) Food Management Technology	2	2	-	6	6	-	5	5	-
32) Forestry Technology	30	30	-	25	25	-	19	19	-
33) Fur Trapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34) Handcrafts	20	-	20	20	-	20	25	-	25
35) Harvester Operator	2	-	2	4	-	4	-	-	-
36) Heavy Duty Equipment Operator	104	-	104	91	-	91	60	-	60
37) Heavy Equipment Repair	72	12	60	78	10	68	71	12	59
38) Heavy Truck & Semi-Trailer, Operator	104	-	104	158	-	158	156	-	156
39) Hotel, Motel - Restaurant Operations	8	8	-	9	9	-	11	11	-
40) Hospitality Services	8	-	8	10	-	10	15	-	15
41) Logging	71	-	71	38	-	38	18	-	18
42) Machinist	9	9	-	10	10	-	9	9	-
43) Meat Cutting	11	11	-	14	14	-	11	11	-
44) Metal Machinist	29	-	29	24	-	24	11	-	11
45) Mechanics - Diesel	-	-	-	8	-	8	5	-	5
46) Mechanics - Gas & Diesel	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
47) Medical Laboratory and X-Ray Technician (Combined)	11	11	-	15	15	-	-	-	-
48) Medical Laboratory Technology	44	44	-	35	35	-	38	38	-
49) Medical Laboratory Assistants	11	11	-	11	11	-	9	9	-
50) Millwright	176	12	164	212	22	190	110	9	101
51) Motor Vehicle Repair (Body)	45	13	32	49	12	37	61	10	51
52) Motor Vehicle Repair (Mechanical)	183	13	170	193	11	182	161	11	150
53) Nursing Assistants	114	114	-	83	83	-	70	70	-
54) Pharmacy	27	27	-	24	24	-	25	25	-
55) Plumbing and Heating	85	13	72	98	16	82	84	16	68

TABLE E-5

GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM

THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY,

ACADEMIC YEARS 1972-73 TO 1979-80

(Continued)

COURSE	1975-76 Total	1975-76 College of Trades & Technology St. John's	1975-76 District Vocational Schools[1]	1976-77 Total	1976-77 College of Trades & Technology St. John's	1976-77 District Vocational Schools[1]	1977-78 Total	1977-78 College of Trades & Technology St. John's	1977-78 District Vocational Schools[1]
56) Pottery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57) Power Engineering	38	38	-	40	40	-	40	40	-
58) Power Saw Operator	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59) Printing	8	8	-	6	6	-	5	5	-
60) Radio - TV Servicing	13	13	-	13	13	-	13	13	-
61) Ranger Course	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
62) Refrigeration	10	-	10	10	-	10	13	-	13
63) Scaling	10	-	10	29	-	29	14	-	14
64) Secretarial Science	31	23	8	44	22	22	26	26	-
65) Sheet Metal	12	12	-	9	9	-	10	10	-
66) Steam and Pipefitting	30	-	30	30	-	30	28	-	28
67) Stenography (Shorthand & Typing)	840	101	739	566	122	444	386	24	362
68) Surveying Technology	18	18	-	17	17	-	15	15	-
69) Welding	176	10	166	192	30	162	220	45	175
70) X-Ray Technology	17	17	-	21	21	-	43	23	20
71) Business Education	-	-	-	408	-	408	468	-	468
72) Oil Burner Mechanics	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	-
73) Federal Mineral Exploration	-	-	-	6	-	6	8	-	8
74) Basic Job Readiness Training	-	-	-	30	-	30	25	-	25
75) Computer Data Entry Operator and Computer Studies	-	-	-	10	10	-	37	37	-
76) Fruit and Produce Handler	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
77) Salesmanship	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	44	-
78) Appraisal Assessment Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-
79) Air Brake	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	42
80) Basic Literacy	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	29
81) Forest Fire Control	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82) Forest Improvement	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83) Heavy Equipment Operation (Upgrading)	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17
84) Heavy Equipment Repair (Upgrading)	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
85) Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Upgrading)	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
86) Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Familiarizing of DOTAC Employees)	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	21
87) Lumber Grading	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
88) Sawmilling	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18
Total - College of Trades & Technology and District Vocational Schools	4,241	856	3,385	4,612	924	3,688	4,223	748	3,475
College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics	54	...	...	56	...	...	60	...	...
Academic Department	749	...	...	644	...	...	681	...	...
Department of Nautical Science	117	...	...	115	...	...	149	...	...
Department of Mechanical Engineering	101	...	...	131	...	...	108	...	...
Department of Electrical Engineering	303	...	...	380	...	...	537	...	...
Department of Food Technology	214	...	...	231	...	...	173	...	...
Department of Naval Architecture									

TABLE E-5

GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM

THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY,

ACADEMIC YEARS 1972-73 TO 1979-80

(Continued)

COURSE	1975-76			1976-77			1977-78		
	Total	College of Trades & Technology St. John's	District Vocational Schools[1]	Total	College of Trades & Technology St. John's	District Vocational Schools[1]	Total	College of Trades & Technology St. John's	District Vocational Schools[1]
Department of Extension Services	854	...	...	1,070	...	...	1,103	...	...
Total - College of Fisheries	2,392	...	...	2,627	...	...	2,811	...	...
Grand Total - College of Trades & Technology, District Vocational Schools and College of Fisheries	6,633	...	...	7,239	...	...	7,034	...	...

TABLE E-5

GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM

THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY,

ACADEMIC YEARS 1972-73 TO 1979-80

COURSE	1978-79 Total	1978-79 College of Trades & Technology St. John's	1978-79 District Vocational Schools[1]	1979-80 Total	1979-80 College of Trades & Technology St. John's	1979-80 District Vocational Schools[1]
1) Accounting	29	29	-	..	21	-
2) Aircraft Maintenance	27	-	27	..	-	..
3) Art (Commercial)	12	12	-	..	10	..
4) Barbering	18	9	9	..	9	..
5) Basic Training for Skill Development	473	-	473	..	-	..
6) Beauty Culture	119	11	108	..	27	..
7) Bricklaying	34	24	10	..	22	..
8) Business Administration	17	17	-	..	22	..
9) Carpentry and Joinery	178	16	162	..	14	..
10) Catering	-	-	-	-	-	-
11) Civil Engineering Technology	16	16	-	..	14	..
12) Clerk Accounting	20	7[2]	13	..	19[2]	..
13) Clerk Typing	12	12[2]	-	..	15[2]	..
14) Community Leadership Development	13	13	-	..	9	..
15) Construction Worker	21	-	21	..	-	..
16) Cooking (Commercial)	62	22	40	..	12[2]	..
17) Diesel Mechanics	10	-	10	..	-	..
18) Diesel Mechanics (Marine)	4	-	4	..	-	..
19) Drafting (Basic)	57	-	57	..	-	..
20) Drafting (Industrial Engineering)	8	-	8	..	-	..
21) Drafting (Architectural)	24	14	10	..	9	..
22) Dress Making & Sewing	17	-	17	..	-	..
23) Electrical (Basic)	161	16	145	..	10	..
24) Electrical Linesmen	-	-	-	-	-	-
25) Electrical Technology	13	13	-	..	7	..
26) Electrical Appliance Repair	-	-	-	-	-	-
27) Electronics (Basic)	62	16	46	..	23	..
28) Electronics Technology	18	18	-	..	21	..
29) Electronics Communications	16	-	16	..	-	..
30) Electronics Industrial	23	7	16	..	9	..
31) Food Management Technology	16	16	-	..	11	..
32) Forestry Technology	28	28	-	..	28	..
33) Fur Trapping	-	-	-	-	-	-
34) Handcrafts	16	-	16	..	-	..
35) Harvester Operator	-	-	-	-	-	-
36) Heavy Duty Equipment Operator	57	-	57	..	-	..
37) Heavy Equipment Repair	71	12	59	..	14	..
38) Heavy Truck & Semi-Trailer Operator	60	-	60	..	-	..
39) Hotel, Motel - Restaurant Operations	11	11	-	..	7	..
40) Hospitality Services	12	-	12	..	-	..
41) Logging	2	-	2	..	..	..
42) Machinist	11	11	-	..	12	..
43) Meat Cutting	14	14	-	..	15	..
44) Metal Machinist	25	-	25	..	-	..
45) Mechanics - Diesel	-	-	-	-	-	-
46) Mechanics - Gas & Diesel	-	-	-	-	-	-
47) Medical Laboratory and X-Ray Technician (Combined)	-	-	-	..	7	..
48) Medical Laboratory Technology	27	27	-	..	26	..
49) Medical Laboratory Assistants	10	10	-	..	12	..
50) Millwright	109	12	97	..	12	..
51) Motor Vehicle Repair (Body)	43	13	30	..	10	..
52) Motor Vehicle Repair (Mechanical)	148	12	136	..	9	..
53) Nursing Assistants	88	88	-	..	87	..
54) Pharmacy	24	24	-	..	25	..
55) Plumbing and Heating	56	13	43	..	15	..

TABLE E-5

GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM

THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY,

ACADEMIC YEARS 1972-73 TO 1979-80

(Continued)

COURSE	1978-79 Total	1978-79 College of Trades & Technology St. John's	1978-79 District Vocational Schools[1]	1979-80 Total	1979-80 College of Trades & Technology St. John's	1979-80 District Vocational Schools[1]
56) Pottery	-	-	-	-	-	-
57) Power Engineering	33	33	-	..	16	..
58) Power Saw Operator	-	-	-	-	-	-
59) Printing	7	7	-	..	9	..
60) Radio - TV Servicing	12	12	-	..	10	..
61) Ranger Course	-	-	-	-	-	-
62) Refrigeration	11	-	11	..	-	..
63) Scaling	-	-	-	-	-	-
64) Secretarial Science	70	31	39	..	30	..
65) Sheet Metal	9	9	-	..	9	..
66) Steam and Pipefitting	28	-	28	..	-	..
67) Stenography (Shorthand & Typing)	23	23[2]	-	..	34[2]	..
68) Surveying Technology	10	10	-	..	16	..
69) Welding	173	55	118	..	11	..
70) X-Ray Technology	10	10	-	..	11	..
71) Business Education	1,069	-	1,069	..	-	..
72) Oil Burner Mechanics	7	-	7	..	-	..
73) Federal Mineral Exploration	-	-	-	-	-	-
74) Basic Job Readiness Training	23	-	23	..	-	..
75) Computer Data Entry Operator and Computer Studies	40	40	-	..	59	..
76) Fruit and Produce Handler	-	-	-	-	-	-
77) Salesmanship	-	-	-	..	44	..
78) Appraisal Assessment Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-
79) Air Brake	-	-	-	-	-	-
80) Basic Literacy	-	-	-	-	-	-
81) Forest Fire Control	-	-	-	-	-	-
82) Forest Improvement	-	-	-	-	-	-
83) Heavy Equipment Operation (Upgrading)	-	-	-	-	-	-
84) Heavy Equipment Repair (Upgrading)	-	-	-	-	-	-
85) Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Upgrading)	-	-	-	-	-	-
86) Heavy Truck & Semi Trailer (Familiarizing of DOTAC Employees)	-	-	-	-	-	-
87) Lumber Grading	160	-	160	..	-	..
88) Sawmilling	-	-	-	-	-	-
89) Painting & Decorating	14	14	-	..	30	..
90) Power Engineering(Upgrading)	39	39	-	..	15	..
91) Occupational Exploratory Training	13	13	-	..	26	..
92) Woods Harvesting & Utilization	19	-	19	..	-	..
93) Small Engine Repair	13	-	13	..	-	..
Total - College of Trades & Technology, Vocational Schools	4,075	859	3,216	..	883	..
College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics						
Academic Department	70	...	...	..	...	...
Department of Nautical Science	557	...	...	..	...	...
Department of Mechanical Engineering	157	...	...	..	...	...
Department of Electrical Engineering	117	...	...	..	...	...
Department of Food Technology	598	...	...	..	...	...
Department of Naval Architecture	140	...	...	..	...	...

TABLE E-5

GRADUATES FROM PROVINCIAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS BY COURSE AND FROM

THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS BY TRAINING CATEGORY,

ACADEMIC YEARS 1972-73 TO 1979-80

(Continued)

COURSE	1978-79 Total	1978-79 College of Trades & Technology St. John's	1978-79 District Vocational Schools[1]	1979-80 Total	1979-80 College of Trades & Technology St. John's	1979-80 District Vocational Schools[1]
Department of Extension Services	404	...	...	..	...	...
Total - College of Fisheries	2,733	...	...	..	...	...
Grand Total - College of Trades & Technology, District Vocational Schools and College of Fisheries	6,808	...	...	..	...	...

1 - Includes the Stephenville Adult Centre and the Craft Centre, St. John's. Includes the Bay St. George Community College commencing 1977-78.

2 - In this year regulations changed so that a Record of Achievement was only awarded when a student successfully completed the entire course; thus the reduced number of "graduates".

Additional Data: Similar data is available for the period that the various vocational schools have been operational.
Data for the College of Fisheries is available by course from 1964.
Data is also available on enrolement by course for each of the schools.

Source: Research, Planning and Information Division, Department of Education.

SECTION F

PRODUCTION

AND

INCOME

SECTION "F"

Table F-1

Provincial Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices

Is defined as the market value of the unduplicated total of goods and services produced in a given geographical area in a given period of time. It is measured by summing: (1) the incomes of the various factors of production which are earned within the geographical boundaries of the province and (2) the non-factor costs of capital consumption allowances (depreciation) and indirect taxes net of subsidies which contribute to the market price of goods and services.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, Catalogue 13-549E.

Table F-2

Personal Disposable Income

Is the amount left over from Personal Income after payment to government of Personal Direct Taxes (Personal Income Taxes, Succession Duties and estate taxes, and Employer and Employee Contributions to social insurance and government pension funds) and various other fees, licences and permits. This amount is available to be spent on consumer goods and services, transferred to other sectors, or saved.

Wages, Salaries, and Supplementary Labour Income

Wages and salaries cover all of the earnings from employment of Canadian residents paid for work performed, including payments in kind such as free board and lodging. Also included are such payments as commissions, directors' fees, tips and bonuses, and taxable allowances such as cost-of-living allowances and allowances in respect of holidays and sick leave. The estimates do not include earnings from self-employment or partnership, income from independent professional practice, income of farmers from farming operations, or military pay and allowances. Wages and salaries are estimated before tax deductions, and before contributions of employees to unemployment insurance, pensions, and other social insurance schemes.

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees' services. Included here are employers' contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, unemployment insurance, and workmen's compensation.

Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)

Net income of non-farm unincorporated business consists of the earnings of working proprietors from their own business in the form of wages and salaries, profits, interest, and rents. Such businesses are "unincorporated" as distinct from the corporate forms of organization. Included in this income category are the earnings of professional practitioners such as doctors, dentists, lawyers and engineers and also earnings of self-employed fishermen.

Also included is the net rental income (gross rents less expenses) of persons and unincorporated business, including imputations for owner-occupied dwellings.

Interest, Dividends & Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons

Includes incomes received by persons & unincorporated business from corporations, government business enterprises, and non-resident sources in the form of interest and dividends; interest on the public debt paid to persons; and the interest accruing on private pension funds, life insurance funds, and on funds invested by other "associations" of individuals".

Government Transfer Payments to Persons

Is comprised of unilateral payments from governments to persons for which there has been no exchange of goods and services. i.e. family and youth allowances; unemployment insurance benefits; veterans' pensions; old age security fund payments; Canada and Quebec Pension Plan benefits; direct relief; workmens compensation benefits; grants to non-commercial institutions (post-secondary education institutions and benevolent associations); etc Excluded is interest on the public debt.

Other

Includes Military Pay and Allowances ; Net income received by farm operators from farm production; current transfers in the form of capital assistance grants from government to unincorporated business charitable and other contributions to non-commercial institutions from corporations; and transfers to persons from the non-resident sector such as personal and institutional remittances and pensions received from abroad.

Table F-3

See Table F-2

Table F-4

Census Value Added

Census Value added is obtained by deducting from the gross value of shipments or accrued operating revenue, the cost of intermediate materials and process supplies used, fuel and electricity consumed and customs charges. The gross value of shipments is taken exclusive of excise and other sales taxes and is adjusted for changes in inventory of finished goods and goods in process.

Table F-5

Census Family

To be defined elsewhere

Income

Income is comprised of that received from wages and salaries, business or professional practice, farm operations, family and youth allowances, government old age pensions, unemployment insurance,social assistance, other government payments, retirement pensions from previous employment, bond and bank interest and dividends, other investment sources and other sources.

Table F-6

Gross Provincial Expenditure at Market Prices

While Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices measures output as the sum of incomes received by factors of production etc; Gross Provincial Expenditure at market prices measures output as the sum of all sales of the provinces output to final purchasers i.e. to consumers, governments, businesses (on capital account), and export markets. In compiling the Gross Provincial Expenditure series adjustments are made for the following:

1) Unsold output which is not sold to the final purchasers but contributes to inventory stock and;

2) Imported goods and services which are purchased by the final consumer but not produced within the province.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, Catalogue 13-549E.

Table F-7

Government Sector

In the Accounts the government sector is defined to cover three main groups of activity:

1) Departmental activities of the three levels of government - federal; provincial and local - ordinarily included in the so-called "budgetary" transactions of governments;

2) the transactions of many government administered social insurance and trust funds such as the Unemployment Insurance Fund, the old age Security Fund, Workmen's Compensation Funds, the Canada Pension Plan, and various government employee pension funds - ordinarily regarded as "extra - budgetary" transactions of governments;

3) the transactions of various government agencies, commissions, and boards which are financed out of public funds, and therefore operate on essentially non-commercial basis. i.e. such federal agencies as the National Research Council, the National Film Board etc; such provincial agencies as hospital and health services commissions, and various municipal boards and agencies including school boards and municipal waterworks authorities.

Specifically excluded from the government sector are certain government agencies whose activities involve the production of goods and services for sale on the open market at a price to the consumer which is intended to compensate wholly orlargely for their costs or to yield a profit. Such agencies are classified in the Accounts as Government Business Enterprises.

Surplus or Deficit on a National Accounts Basis:

The saving out of current income and outlay (total revenue less total current expenditure), together with capital consumption allowances, provide the source of financing for the government sector's expenditure in physical assets (gross capital formation). The surplus (+) or deficit (-) on these capital financing transactions provides a measure of the overall fiscal posture of the government sector;

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada catalogue 13-549E.

TABLE F-1

PROVINCIAL INCOME AND PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT,

NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1979

No.	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
					Millions of dollars					
1. Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income	297.0	306.0	334.0	361.0	408.0	461.0	496.0	552.0	610.0	673.0
2. Military pay and allowances	6.0	7.0	7.0	6.0	5.0	6.0	6.0	4.0	9.0	7.0
3. Corporation profits before taxes	58.6	57.0	60.4	81.7	83.3	110.1	103.1	128.9	135.5	166.4
4. Interest, and miscellaneous investment income	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.5	-0.7	-0.5	8.1	8.3	3.0
5. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm products	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
6. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent	45.0	49.0	48.0	53.0	53.0	54.0	58.0	61.0	69.0	76.0
7. Inventory valuation adjustment	-0.8	-1.2	-3.8	-3.1	-5.2	-6.2	-5.2	-5.7	-6.3	-3.3
8. Net Provincial Income at factor cost	408.4	420.7	448.5	501.7	546.6	626.2	659.4	750.3	827.5	924.1
9. Indirect taxes	40.4	44.5	48.6	55.4	63.2	73.8	78.7	91.2	104.3	113.9
10. Of which: Oil export charge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deduct:										
11. Subsidies	-4.7	-4.6	-4.5	-5.4	-6.2	-13.4	-12.1	-13.2	-16.9	-16.5
12. Of which: Payments to importers of crude oil and petroleum products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments	59.6	72.7	88.4	99.7	104.0	117.9	128.4	141.1	155.3	173.5
14. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices	503.7	533.3	581.0	651.4	707.6	804.5	854.4	969.4	1,070.2	1,195.0
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices ($)	1,100	1,139	1,221	1,348	1,451	1,633	1,711	1,915	2,082	2,311

TABLE F-1

PROVINCIAL INCOME AND PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT,

NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1979

- continued -

No.	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
				Millions of dollars					
1. Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income	745.0	807.0	967.0	1,208.0	1,418.0	1,637.0	1,759.0	1,852.0	2,088.0
2. Military pay and allowances	6.0	9.0	10.0	12.0	13.0	14.0	16.0	17.0	17.0
3. Corporation profits before taxes	161.7	96.1	143.5	226.6	219.2	267.2	332.0	321.5	547.0
4. Interest, and miscellaneous investment income	8.4	12.0	-1.5	-1.3	-37.9	-34.0	10.2	74.1	92.5
5. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm products	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	4.0	4.0
6. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent	79.0	80.0	85.0	87.0	97.0	109.0	120.0	134.0	151.0
7. Inventory valuation adjustment	-8.5	-12.7	-31.0	-71.8	-46.6	-26.7	-39.1	-55.4	-94.9
8. Net Provincial Income at factor cost	993.6	993.4	1,175.0	1,462.5	1,664.7	1,968.5	2,201.1	2,347.2	2,804.6
9. Indirect taxes	133.9	155.2	177.0	218.6	264.9	306.4	333.6	364.6	415.6
10. Of which: Oil export charge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deduct:									
11. Subsidies	-29.9	-35.3	-38.8	-118.8	-161.4	-146.7	-129.5	-124.8	-174.5
12. Of which: Payments to importers of crude oil and petroleum products	-	-	-	60.2	112.9	78.7	72.3	61.3	107.9
13. Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments	196.6	227.3	271.9	330.1	366.2	406.4	441.3	465.0	515.5
14. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices	1,294.2	1,340.6	1,585.1	1,892.4	2,134.4	2,534.6	2,846.5	3,052.0	3,561.2
Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices ($)	2,479	2,530	2,952	3,491	3,887	4,543	5,048	5,364	6,204

Note: These are experimental data which are expected to be revised for methodological and conceptual reasons.

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

TABLE F-2

PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS, 1949 TO 1979

Year	Personal Disposable Income	Personal Income	Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income	Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)	Interest, Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons	Governments Transfer Payments to Persons[1]	Other
			(Millions of Dollars)				
1949	166	175	115	31	6	19	4
1950	178	186	117	33	7	25	4
1951	196	209	137	33	8	26	5
1952	210	229	151	34	9	30	5
1953	233	256	173	35	8	34	6
1954	250	272	181	40	7	37	7
1955	269	292	196	42	7	39	8
1956	298	325	221	43	10	42	9
1957	322	350	237	44	10	50	9
1958	338	361	230	43	10	67	11
1959	356	383	248	45	12	67	11
1960	380	412	271	45	13	72	11
1961	405	440	297	45	14	72	12
1962	424	462	306	49	17	77	13
1963	453	493	334	48	17	80	14
1964	487	531	361	53	20	83	14
1965	555	604	408	53	20	110	13
1966	615	680	461	54	22	129	14
1967	677	755	496	58	25	162	14
1968	740	837	552	61	29	183	12
1969	806	923	610	69	33	194	17
1970	888	1,025	673	76	35	224	17
1971	988	1,143	745	79	36	266	17
1972	1,117	1,301	807	80	41	353	20
1973	1,311	1,526	967	85	53	393	28
1974	1,609	1,903	1,208	87	70	507	31
1975	1,912	2,259	1,418	97	74	628	42
1976	2,158	2,582	1,637	109	90	709	37
1977	2,374	2,838	1,759	120	97	824	38
1978	2,551	3,039	1,852	134	124	886	43
1979	2,843	3,365	2,088	151	155	918	53

Note: 1 - Excludes Interest on the Public Debt and Capital Assistance.

Additional Data: The components of Transfer Income to Persons from Federal & Provincial Governments; and Sources & Disposition of Personal Income & Personal Savings.

Source: Statistics Canada, 13-201, and 13-531.

TABLE F-3

PER CAPITA PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS, 1949 TO 1979

Year	Personal Disposable Income	Personal Income	Wages, Salaries & Supplementary Labour Income	Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent)	Interest, Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons	Governments Transfer Payments to Persons[1]	Other
				(Dollars)			
1949	481	507	333	90	17	55	12
1950	507	530	333	94	20	71	11
1951	543	579	380	91	22	72	14
1952	562	612	404	91	24	80	13
1953	608	668	452	91	21	89	16
1954	633	689	458	101	18	94	18
1955	663	719	483	103	17	96	20
1956	718	783	533	104	24	101	22
1957	759	825	559	104	24	118	21
1958	782	836	532	100	23	155	25
1959	807	868	562	102	27	152	25
1960	848	920	605	100	29	161	25
1961	884	961	648	98	31	157	26
1962	906	987	654	105	36	165	28
1963	952	1,036	702	101	36	168	29
1964	1,008	1,099	747	110	41	172	29
1965	1,137	1,238	836	109	41	225	27
1966	1,247	1,379	935	110	45	262	28
1967	1,357	1,513	994	116	50	325	28
1968	1,462	1,654	1,091	121	57	362	24
1969	1,568	1,796	1,187	134	64	377	33
1970	1,718	1,983	1,302	147	68	433	33
1971	1,893	2,190	1,427	151	69	510	33
1972	2,108	2,455	1,523	151	77	666	38
1973	2,441	2,842	1,801	158	99	732	52
1974	2,969	3,511	2,229	161	129	935	57
1975	3,483	4,115	2,583	177	135	1,144	77
1976	3,867	4,627	2,934	195	161	1,271	66
1977	4,209	5,032	3,119	213	172	1,461	67
1978	4,483	5,341	3,255	236	218	1,557	76
1979	4,953	5,862	3,638	263	270	1,599	92

Notes: Components of Personal Income may not add to total due to rounding.

1 - Excludes Interest on the Public Debt & Capital Assistance.

Source: Statistics Canada 13-201, 13-531.

TABLE F-4

CENSUS VALUE ADDED IN GOODS PRODUCING INDUSTRIES[1],

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

1963 TO 1978

Year	Total	Agriculture	Forestry[2]	Fishing[3] & Trapping	Mining	Electric Power	Manufacturing[4]	Construction
				(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)				
1963	289.3	..	17.3	20.5	78.1	15.4	77.0	81.0
1964	329.1	..	19.7	22.9	99.4	18.3	82.8	86.0
1965	343.5	..	21.8	24.2	103.4	21.4	86.5	86.3
1966	430.2	..	24.3	26.7	120.8	23.4	99.1	136.1
1967	422.6	..	20.5	29.0	138.9	25.9	90.6	119.7
1968	467.6	..	18.6	28.9	164.3	28.7	92.6	134.4
1969	531.8	..	17.9	30.9	163.0	34.0	120.5	165.5
1970	660.2	..	22.9	36.3	188.7	39.1	136.1	237.0
1971	734.5	7.9	18.9	36.9	180.6	43.2	135.5	311.5
1972	640.9	9.0	24.4	36.6	132.5	61.8	142.9	233.7
1973	764.0	11.5	29.3	48.0	167.1	88.4	196.8	223.0
1974	1,021.5	11.6	37.4	43.0	212.6	128.3	280.3	308.2
1975	1,051.5	12.2	36.6	45.8	296.1	125.9	224.1	310.6
1976	1,308.2	14.6	32.5	64.9	384.6	147.8	261.0	402.8
1977	1,406.6	16.2	40.0	85.7	436.0	168.4	351.2	309.2
1978	1,413.5	17.5	37.3	118.8	331.4	196.7	394.8	317.0

.. Not available.

1 - Census value added for the Forestry, Mining and Manufacturing Industries is now reported by Statistics Canada on a "Total Activity" basis. The remaining industries continue to be reported on a main activity basis.

2 - Logging only - excludes stumpage.

3 - Primary Fishing only - represents value of landings.

4 - Includes Fish and Forest Product Processing.

Source: Statistics Canada, Survey of Production, 61-202 and Estimates of Newfoundland Statistics Agency, Executive Council, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

TABLE F-5

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CENSUS FAMILIES BY INCOME GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975 AND 1977

INCOME GROUP	1970 (%)	1971 (%)	1973 (%)	1975 (%)	1977 (%)
Under $2,000	10.9	9.3	4.5	1.8	3.3
$ 2,000 - 2,999	11.8	8.4	5.5	2.9	
3,000 - 3,999	11.3	13.6	8.1	4.1	6.1
4,000 - 4,999	10.1	10.0	9.2	5.5	
5,000 - 5,999	10.0	10.7	7.3	8.2	11.6
6,000 - 6,999	8.4	7.7	8.8	5.5	
7,000 - 7,999	7.5	8.2	8.3	7.8	8.1
8,000 - 8,999	6.3	7.0	8.8	5.2	
9,000 - 9,999	5.1	5.8	6.6	5.3	13.9
10,000 -11,999	7.4	8.0	10.2	11.3	
12,000 -14,999	5.8	6.1	10.6	13.1	11.4
15,000 -19,999	3.3	4.1	8.0	15.2	18.6
20,000 -24,999	1.0		2.6	7.4	12.9
25,000 & over	1.0	1.0	1.5	6.7	14.1
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AVERAGE INCOME ($)	6,680	6,855	8,725	12,359	15,356
MEDIAN INCOME ($)	..	5,776	7,782	10,670	13,766

Additional Data: Similar data available for persons not in families and for Economic families.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1971 Census and Surveys of Consumer Finances.

TABLE F-6

GROSS PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURE,

NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 - 1979

No.		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
						Millions of dollars					
1.	Personal expenditure on consumer goods & services	405.2	429.5	461.5	500.9	547.5	580.6	637.2	679.3	724.1	765.7
2.	Personal expenditure on consumer goods	294.1	308.9	332.8	363.8	401.7	419.8	457.8	478.0	497.6	520.3
3.	Personal expenditure on consumer services	111.1	120.6	128.7	137.1	145.8	160.8	179.4	201.3	226.5	245.4
4.	Government current expenditure on goods & services	89.3	101.5	96.8	115.8	131.8	149.4	212.7	197.3	215.9	219.2
5.	Gross fixed capital formation	180.9	257.2	232.0	227.0	223.7	337.6	355.7	382.8	391.6	500.9
6.	Government	38.6	44.2	58.4	64.9	79.5	83.6	80.2	82.1	59.3	74.8
7.	Residential construction	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.3	-	0.1
8.	Non-residential construction	30.9	35.6	46.8	57.4	67.2	70.9	75.3	72.1	52.2	67.4
9.	Machinery and equipment	7.0	8.1	11.4	7.2	11.8	12.0	4.6	9.7	7.1	7.3
10.	Business	142.3	213.0	173.6	162.1	144.2	254.0	275.5	300.7	332.3	426.1
11.	Residential construction	26.1	21.1	29.5	35.3	31.4	24.7	36.0	52.1	52.5	48.2
12.	Non-residential construction	86.0	118.9	82.0	59.9	52.0	126.0	120.0	140.0	179.0	253.0
13.	Machinery and equipment	30.2	73.0	62.1	66.9	60.8	103.3	119.5	108.6	100.8	124.9
14.	Value of physical change in inventories	7.4	9.9	-2.9	-0.6	11.0	9.8	1.7	1.1	0.7	10.3
15.	Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16.	Business	7.4	9.9	-2.9	-0.6	11.0	9.8	1.7	1.1	0.7	10.2
17.	Non-farm	7.4	9.9	-2.9	-0.6	11.0	9.8	1.7	1.1	0.7	10.2
18.	Farm and grain in commercial channels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19.	Net exports plus residual error of estimate	-179.1	-264.8	-206.4	-191.7	-206.4	-272.9	-352.9	-291.1	-262.1	-301.0
20.	Gross Provincial Expenditure at market prices	503.7	533.3	581.0	651.4	707.6	804.5	854.4	969.4	1,070.2	1,195.0

TABLE F-6

GROSS PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURE,

NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 - 1979

- continued -

No.	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
				Millions of dollars					
1. Personal expenditure on consumer goods & services	929.7	1,094.6	1,282.5	1,543.5	1,816.8	2,032.5	2,251.6	2,476.7	2,739.3
2. Personal expenditure on consumer goods	575.0	694.0	804.4	976.2	1,126.0	1,238.7	1,365.4	1,527.8	1,712.1
3. Personal expenditure on consumer services	354.7	400.6	478.1	567.3	690.8	793.8	886.2	948.9	1,027.2
4. Government current expenditure on goods & services	258.6	272.0	306.6	386.6	489.8	589.0	660.2	765.5	775.4
5. Gross fixed capital formation	684.5	616.1	649.3	714.6	730.3	827.8	710.7	784.6	1,001.6
6. Government	115.5	123.8	143.0	182.3	223.7	193.6	193.8	233.5	244.9
7. Residential construction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Non-residential construction	104.2	111.4	123.9	168.5	198.5	177.5	176.3	180.7	209.2
9. Machinery and equipment	11.3	12.4	19.1	13.8	25.2	16.1	17.5	52.8	35.7
10. Business	569.0	492.3	506.3	532.3	506.6	634.2	516.9	551.1	756.7
11. Residential construction	79.1	91.9	136.9	182.5	173.8	229.2	167.8	145.5	175.7
12. Non-residential construction	336.1	220.8	198.5	189.9	175.1	231.6	169.9	211.8	311.5
13. Machinery and equipment	153.8	179.6	170.9	159.9	157.7	173.4	179.2	193.8	269.5
14. Value of physical change in inventories	23.4	2.8	3.8	94.6	20.4	-80.9	-3.4	-21.0	19.3
15. Government	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Business	23.4	2.8	3.8	94.6	20.4	-80.9	-3.4	-21.0	19.3
17. Non-farm	23.4	2.8	3.8	94.6	20.4	-80.9	-3.4	-21.0	19.3
18. Farm and grain in commercial channels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. Net exports plus residual error of estimate	-602.0	-644.9	-657.1	-846.9	-922.9	-833.8	-772.6	-953.8	-974.4
20. Gross Provincial Expenditure at market prices	1,294.2	1,340.6	1,585.1	1,892.4	2,134.4	2,534.6	2,846.5	3,052.0	3,561.2

Note: These are experimental data which are expected to be revised for methodological and conceptual reasons.

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

TABLE F-7

GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,

NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1979[1]

No.		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
		(Millions of Dollars)																		
	Revenue:																			
1	Direct taxes, persons	31	34	36	40	47	63	74	93	113	133	152	180	211	288	340	418	456	479	512
2	Federal	29	29	30	34	38	41	47	59	75	85	98	117	138	185	218	263	249	235	267
3	Provincial	2	5	6	6	9	12	15	20	24	33	38	44	52	76	90	118	166	200	194
4	Local	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	14	14	15	16	19	21	27	32	37	41	44	51
6	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Direct taxes, corporate and government business enterprises	19	24	25	34	32	33	27	34	33	37	40	40	53	68	68	62	68	86	104
8	Federal	19	18	20	27	26	26	20	25	24	27	29	29	38	48	50	43	48	59	71
9	Provincial	-	6	5	7	6	7	7	9	9	10	11	11	15	20	18	19	20	27	33
10	Direct taxes, non-residents, federal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	1
11	Indirect taxes	40	45	49	55	63	74	79	91	104	114	134	155	177	218	265	306	334	365	416
12	Federal	8	10	10	10	11	13	12	12	13	13	18	23	21	28	35	31	32	32	37
13	Provincial	27	29	33	38	44	52	58	69	79	89	101	115	138	170	200	238	258	287	325
14	Local	5	6	6	7	8	9	9	10	12	12	15	17	18	20	30	37	44	46	54
15	Other current transfers from persons	4	4	4	4	2	2	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	6	7	6	8	9	10
16	Federal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Provincial	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	6	7	6	8	8	9
18	Local	2	2	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
20	Investment Income	1	5	3	2	4	8	11	15	21	24	29	39	30	34	23	65	86	96	117
21	Federal	-2	-	-	-2	-1	1	3	4	7	4	6	12	1	-6	-35	-8	-4	4	15
22	Provincial	3	5	3	4	5	6	7	9	12	16	18	21	20	30	44	55	70	69	75
23	Local	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
24	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	5	6	8	9	12	15	18	21	25
26	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Current transfers from other levels of government	86	104	102	114	126	131	167	187	220	251	307	318	361	464	543	576	666	763	822
	Provinces:																			
28	From Canada	58	74	68	73	101	102	131	146	170	194	244	238	263	340	402	410	491	578	621
29	From Local governments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Local governments:																			
30	From Canada	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	2	2	3	1	3	3	3	4	6	6
31	From provinces	17	18	22	24	4	5	7	9	9	10	12	13	14	18	23	29	37	33	31
	Hospitals:																			
32	From provinces	11	12	12	16	20	22	28	32	39	45	49	64	83	103	115	134	134	146	164
33	From local governments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Total revenue	181	216	219	249	274	311	362	425	496	564	666	737	836	1,081	1,247	1,434	1,619	1,799	1,982
35	Federal	54	57	60	69	74	81	82	101	120	130	152	182	198	258	269	330	326	331	391
36	Provincial	92	121	117	130	167	181	221	256	297	345	415	433	492	642	761	846	1,013	1,169	1,257
37	Local	24	26	30	34	13	17	18	20	24	25	29	33	34	42	58	71	86	86	92
38	Hospitals	11	12	12	16	20	22	28	32	39	45	49	64	83	103	115	135	135	148	166
39	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	16	16	19	21	25	29	36	44	52	59	65	76
40	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE F-7

GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,

NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1979[1]

- continued -

No.		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
		(Millions of Dollars)																		
	Current Expenditure:																			
41	Current expenditure on goods and services (2)	89	102	97	116	132	149	213	197	216	219	259	272	307	387	489	589	660	765	775
42	Federal	33	34	34	34	36	42	47	51	64	65	74	84	98	120	140	169	204	241	250
43	Provincial	41	53	46	60	72	81	131	106	105	103	123	119	125	163	210	247	282	331	315
44	Local	5	5	5	7	6	6	9	8	13	13	19	20	24	27	40	64	45	48	54
45	Hospitals	10	10	12	15	18	20	26	32	34	38	43	49	60	77	99	109	128	144	155
46	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
47	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Transfer payments to persons (3)	72	77	80	83	110	129	162	183	194	224	266	353	393	507	628	709	824	886	918
49	Federal	53	55	58	60	63	67	78	85	95	103	120	178	217	284	359	396	465	507	499
50	Provincial	19	22	22	23	47	62	84	98	98	120	144	171	171	216	259	298	340	354	389
51	Local	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Subsidies	4	4	4	5	6	14	11	13	17	16	29	36	38	119	162	147	130	125	175
55	Federal	4	4	4	5	6	13	11	12	12	14	11	15	17	95	141	123	113	98	140
56	Provincial	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	2	18	21	21	24	21	24	17	27	35
57	Capital Assistance	-	1	2	2	1	2	3	2	5	6	12	10	10	21	24	16	17	21	33
58	Federal	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	4	4	7	8	12	16	22
59	Provincial	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	10	6	6	17	17	8	5	5	11
60	Current transfers to non-residents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Federal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Interest on the public debt	9	12	13	16	16	22	26	33	38	51	54	67	82	101	125	165	197	237	224
64	Federal	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	7	9	10	12	14	18	23	29	37	44	53
65	Provincial	4	7	8	10	10	15	17	24	28	37	40	51	64	77	93	123	145	175	151
66	Local	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	5	4	4	4	6	9	13	15	18	20
67	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Current transfers to other levels of government	86	104	102	114	126	131	167	187	220	251	307	318	361	464	543	576	666	763	822
	Canada:																			
69	To provinces	58	74	68	73	101	102	131	146	170	194	244	238	263	340	402	410	491	578	621
70	To local governments	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	2	2	3	1	3	3	3	4	6	6
	Provinces:																			
71	To local governments	17	18	22	24	4	5	7	9	9	10	12	13	14	18	23	29	37	33	31
72	To hospitals	11	12	12	16	20	22	28	32	39	45	49	64	83	103	115	134	134	146	164
	Local governments:																			
73	To provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	To hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	Total current expenditure	260	300	298	336	391	447	582	615	690	767	927	1,056	1,191	1,599	1,971	2,202	2,494	2,797	2,947
76	Federal	152	171	169	179	212	232	276	301	351	388	463	534	614	864	1,075	1,138	1,326	1,490	1,591
77	Provincial	92	113	111	134	154	187	268	271	288	322	396	445	484	618	738	863	960	1,071	1,096
78	Local	6	6	6	8	7	8	12	11	16	18	23	24	28	33	49	77	60	66	74
79	Hospitals	10	10	12	15	18	20	26	32	34	38	43	49	60	77	99	109	128	144	155
80	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	5	7	10	15	20	26	31
81	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE F-7

GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,

NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1979[1]

- continued -

No.		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
									(Millions of Dollars)											
82	Saving (total revenue less total current expenditure).	79	-84	-79	-87	-117	-136	-220	-190	-194	-203	-261	-319	-355	-518	-724	-768	-875	-998	-965
83	Federal	-98	-114	-109	-110	-138	-151	-194	-200	-231	-258	-311	-352	-416	-606	-806	-808	-1,000	-1,159	-1,200
84	Provincial	-	8	6	-4	13	-6	-47	-15	9	23	19	-12	8	24	23	-17	53	98	161
85	Local	18	20	24	26	6	9	6	9	8	7	6	9	6	9	9	-6	26	20	18
86	Hospitals	1	2	-	1	2	2	2	-	5	7	6	15	23	26	16	26	7	4	11
87	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	16	15	19	19	21	24	29	34	37	39	39	45
88	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis:																			
	Saving as above:																			
	Add:																			
89	Capital consumption allowances	11	12	13	15	17	20	21	23	26	29	32	36	43	56	66	72	80	91	106
90	Federal	5	5	5	6	7	7	8	8	9	10	11	11	13	16	18	19	21	24	28
91	Provincial	4	5	6	7	8	10	10	11	12	14	16	19	23	32	39	42	47	53	62
92	Local	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	14
93	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
	Deduct:																			
94	Gross Capital formation	39	44	58	65	80	84	80	82	59	75	115	123	143	182	224	193	194	234	244
95	Federal	17	15	13	14	21	30	22	17	10	9	12	22	23	25	28	30	37	79	47
96	Provincial	15	22	39	45	48	37	46	45	37	51	90	90	103	126	157	129	122	117	153
97	Local	5	6	6	6	10	16	10	18	10	11	9	7	14	30	38	33	34	36	43
98	Hospitals	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	1
	Equals:																			
99	Surplus (+) or deficit (-)	-107	-116	-124	-137	-180	-200	-279	-249	-227	-249	-344	-406	-455	-644	-882	-889	-989	-1,141	-1,103
100	Federal	-110	-124	-117	-118	-152	-174	-208	-209	-232	-257	-312	-363	-426	-615	-816	-819	-1,016	-1,214	-1,219
101	Provincial	-11	-9	-27	-42	-27	-33	-83	-49	-16	-14	-55	-83	-72	-70	-95	-104	-22	34	70
102	Local	15	16	20	22	-2	-4	-1	-6	2	-	1	7	-2	-14	-21	-30	2	-4	-11
103	Hospitals	-1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-1	4	4	3	12	21	26	16	27	8	4	12
104	Canada Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	16	15	18	19	21	24	29	34	37	39	39	45
105	Quebec Pension Plan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes: 1 - These are experimental data which are expected to be revised for methodological and conceptual reasons.

2 - Includes capital consumption allowances as shown in line 89.

3 - Excludes interest on the public debt and capital assistance to persons and unincorporated business.

Additional Data: By Source: Direct Taxes - Persons; Indirect Taxes; Other Current Transfers to Government from Persons; Government Investment Income; Current Transfers from other Levels of Government;

By Item: Government Transfer Payments to Persons; Current Transfers to other Levels of Government.

Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

SECTION G

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

SECTION "G"

Table G-1

Current Account

Tax Equalization or Tax Rental (Federal)

Prior to 1962-63 the Government of Newfoundland rented to the Federal Government its right to impose Corporation Income Tax, Personal Income Tax and Estate Tax. In lieu of these rights the Province received from Ottawa sums of money as stated in Tax Rental Agreements.

Other Subsidies and Fiscal Payments (Federal)

Includes payments on account of various agreements in effect for various periods over time i.e. Entitlement under Terms of Union; Transitional Grant; Atlantic Provinces Adjustment Grant; Statutory Subsidies; Post Secondary Education Grant; the Provinces share of Federal Income Tax on Power Utilities; Revenue Guarantee; Estate Tax; Established Program Financing Grant.

Grants In Aid and Shared Cost Contributions (Federal)

Includes federal contributions on account of specific current account expenditure programmes: i.e. Manpower Training Programmes; Hospital Insurance Plan; Canada Assistance Plan; Medical Care Plan; Regional Economic Expansion Agreements, etc.

Other Provincial Sources:

Includes tax on Premium Income of Insurance Companies; Tax on Fire Insurance Premiums; Tobacco Tax; Forestry Management Tax; Pari-Mutuel Tax; Succession Duties; Motor Vehicle and Drivers Licences; Mineral Taxes and Royalties; Other Privileges Licences and Permits; Sales of Goods and Services, Fines and Penalties; Interest; Other Enterprize Profits; Employee Contributions to Pension Funds; and other taxes and miscellaneous revenue sources.

Capital Account

Federal Grants-In-Aid and Shared Cost Contributions

Includes federal contributions on account of specific capital account expenditure programmes: i.e. Health Resource Fund; Trans Canada Highway, Trunk Roads and Roads to Resources Agreements; Regional Economic Expansion Agreements etc.

Provincial Sources

Sales of Goods and Services; Repayments of Advances; Returns on Investments etc.

Table G-2

None

Table G-3

None

Table G-4

Debenture Debt

Outstanding debentures issued by the Province less sinking funds Included are debentures issued in Canadian and Foreign currencies as well as those due to the Government of Canada on account of Canada Pension Plan Borrowings; Federal-Provincial Special Loan Programmes; and borrowings from the Department of Regional Economic Expansion.

Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities

Is comprised of outstanding debentures (net of sinking funds) and other obligations of the Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Electric Corporation; other Crown Corporations and Agencies; Municipalities; Hospitals; School Boards; and Commercial concerns guaranteed as to payment of principal and interest by the Province. Also included is the long-term debt of the City of St.John's and Provincial housing corporations not guaranteed by the Province but considered as underlying debt, and outstanding debt secured by long term lease arrangements entered into by the Province, its crown corporations and agencies.

Table G-5

None

TABLE C-1

GROSS REVENUE, CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

BY TYPE AND MAJOR SOURCE, 1949-50 TO 1981-82

	CURRENT ACCOUNT REVENUES												CAPITAL ACCOUNT REVENUES			
		FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SOURCES				PROVINCIAL SOURCES										
Year	Total Current Revenue	Total	Tax Equalization Or Tax Rental[1]	Other Subsidies and Fiscal Payments[4]	Grants In Aid & Shared Cost Contributions	Total	Corporation Income Tax[1]	Personal Income Tax[1]	Retail Sales Tax	Gasoline & Fuel Oil Tax	Liquor Profits	Other Provincial Sources	Total	Federal Grants In Aid & Shared Cost Contributions	Provincial Sources	Total Current & Capital[5] Revenues
									(Thousands of Dollars)							
1949-50	20,423	14,992	4,860	8,425	1,707	5,441	-	-	-	1,006	1,769	2,666	210	210	-	37,769
1950-51	28,061	20,700	7,220	8,040	5,440	7,361	-	-	712	1,252	2,300	3,097	1,613	1,314	299	31,472
1951-52	30,941	19,973	7,932	8,131	3,910	10,968	-	-	3,167	1,514	2,820	3,467	1,251	1,134	117	33,040
1952-53	35,306	21,900	12,789	7,317	1,794	13,406	-	-	4,536	1,795	2,628	4,649	1,028	549	479	36,360
1953-54	36,065	20,199	11,825	6,530	1,844	15,866	-	-	5,650	2,138	2,604	5,472	1,829	1,176	653	38,061
1954-55	38,528	20,350	12,546	5,709	2,095	18,178	-	-	6,337	2,599	2,888	6,354	2,731	2,306	425	41,642
1955-56	39,754	20,534	12,483	4,877	3,174	19,220	-	-	6,719	3,362	2,997	6,142	3,043	2,307	756	43,027
1956-57	44,087	22,079	13,805	4,033	4,241	22,018	-	-	7,774	3,921	3,136	8,187	1,983	1,196	787	46,080
1957-58	48,207	24,106	16,028	3,216	4,862	25,101	-	-	7,751	4,096	4,975	8,279	2,286	1,010	1,276	51,493
1958-59	75,328	55,367	10,892	23,955	9,520	24,961	-	-	8,033	4,695	3,404	8,829	6,684	5,063	1,621	82,012
1959-60	75,184	49,187	20,016	17,069	12,102	25,997	-	-	9,132	5,029	3,792	8,044	8,933	7,966	967	84,117
1960-61	79,699	50,243	20,460	17,377	12,406	29,456	-	-	10,665	5,796	3,685	9,310	7,085	6,378	707	86,784
1961-62	86,127	51,322	20,078	17,296	13,948	34,805	-	-	13,417	6,734	4,680	9,974	8,142	6,000	2,142	94,269
1962-63	93,450	50,566	13,601	20,654	16,311	44,884	4,782	3,056	14,308	7,507	4,267	10,964	24,256	19,804	4,452	118,706
1963-64	103,332	53,752	14,985	20,628	18,139	49,780	3,858	3,356	16,113	9,043	5,048	12,362	20,926	19,534	1,392	124,458
1964-65	119,362	59,271	18,373	20,875	20,023	60,091	5,647	4,123	18,298	9,796	8,139	14,088	28,465	27,261	1,204	147,827
1965-66	141,460	68,840	22,163	21,605	25,072	72,620	9,295	6,153	20,033	12,022	7,495	17,622	29,456	27,814	1,642	170,916
1966-67	165,370	85,029	29,007	21,657	34,365	80,341	7,573	8,183	21,973	13,606	9,782	19,224	16,482	14,280	2,202	181,852
1967-68	221,339	126,399	67,846	12,985	45,568	94,740	3,500	11,763	28,805	13,925	11,262	23,485	19,646	17,804	1,842	241,087
1968-69	251,726	136,899	71,779	14,509	50,611	114,827	8,901	13,195	35,125	18,068	11,414	28,124	18,635	14,898	3,737	270,361
1969-70	284,516	155,950	84,955	15,577	55,418	128,566	9,463	19,347	36,985	19,673	11,310	31,780	19,415	17,079	2,336	303,931
1970-71	313,506	168,079	90,369	16,952	61,758	144,427	7,916	26,673	41,917	21,272	13,819	32,830	30,130	26,336	3,794	343,636
1971-72	367,253	207,052	120,551	18,042	68,459	160,201	8,951	28,041	50,315	22,554	15,551	34,789	63,494	42,702	20,792	435,747
1972-73	390,767	196,704	114,447	18,831	63,426	194,063	12,053	34,784	58,088	26,722	20,575	41,841	44,962	40,269	4,693	435,729
1973-74	484,754	249,291	155,979	17,073	76,239	235,463	16,447	47,266	70,461	30,376	25,800	45,113	47,834	37,711	10,123	532,588
1974-75	592,284	301,177	186,631	16,202	98,344	291,107	21,831	60,809	94,659	32,815	26,800	54,193	64,071	58,043	6,028	656,355
1975-76	708,955	348,333	192,717	34,485	119,131	360,622	17,859	88,029	120,886	34,161	29,000	70,687	57,039	52,840	4,199	765,994
1976-77	828,238	398,203	224,814	37,461	135,928	430,055	26,642	107,815	139,964	37,665	33,000	84,949	66,167	59,263	6,904	894,423
1977-78	964,233	464,758	260,345	114,121	81,292	499,477	24,501	128,777	159,497	40,368	34,250	112,084	63,372	52,937	10,435	1,027,607
1978-79	1,084,083	538,389	311,928	147,063	79,398	545,694	23,677	155,277	171,066	41,655	37,000	117,019	76,443	55,664	20,779	1,160,526
1979-80	1,215,697	582,747	340,757	161,956	80,034	632,950	37,974	154,713	219,048	44,499	40,500	136,216	95,805	73,205	22,600	1,311,502
1980-81[2]	1,363,174	659,575	388,292	177,499	93,784	703,599	44,149	184,172	244,500	44,500	45,500	140,778	47,611	40,072	7,539	1,410,785
1981-82[3]	1,515,361	724,961	422,000	193,608	109,353	790,400	41,000	196,000	286,000	55,000	53,000	159,400	46,470	49,868	16,402	1,561,831

Notes:
1 - Payments on Account of Tax Rental prior to 1962-63
2 - Revised
3 - Estimates
4 - Includes Established Programs Financing Grant of $93,191,000 in 1977-78; $123,065,000 in 1978-79; and $143,857,000 in 1979-80, $155,457,000 in 1980-81; & $175,000,000 in 1981-82.
5 - Includes Revenue on Account of Pre-Union Surplus 1949-50 to 1955-56 as follows:

Year	$000
1949-50	17,126
1950-51	1,798
1951-52	848
1952-53	226
1953-54	167
1954-55	383
1955-56	210

Additional Data: Greater detail on Federal and Provincial Revenues Sources

Source: Derived from the Public Accounts and Estimates of the Province

TABLE G-2

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES,

GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

BY DEPARTMENT, 1980-81 AND 1981-82[1&2]

	1980-81[3]			1981-82[4]		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
		($000)			($000)	
Consolidated Fund Services	223,677	222,817	860	244,707	243,847	860
Legislative	5,140	5,140	-	5,878	5,878	-
Executive Council	5,099	5,099	-	6,190	6,190	-
Finance	26,231	17,148	9,084	40,646	20,656	19,990
Public Works and Services	23,870	17,091	6,779	24,949	19,081	5,868
Development	29,432	19,049	10,383	38,223	20,512	17,711
Mines and Energy	42,930	37,960	4,970	55,885	47,461	8,424
Fisheries	24,091	11,649	12,442	28,672	13,925	14,747
Forest Resources and Lands	19,566	18,431	1,135	32,753	28,327	4,426
Rural, Agricultural & Northern Development	29,278	22,496	6,782	32,119	24,774	7,345
Transportation	114,683	61,532	53,150	121,085	68,701	52,384
Environment	2,175	2,175	-	2,686	2,616	70
Education	385,612	345,165	40,448	432,072	382,988	49,083
Social Services	129,113	128,876	237	143,236	142,240	996
Health	311,382	301,583	9,798	356,838	345,026	11,812
Labour and Manpower	7,673	7,673	-	8,610	8,610	-
Municipal Affairs	61,200	49,693	11,507	70,361	52,668	17,693
Culture, Recreation and Youth	25,812	19,890	5,923	29,958	21,554	8,404
Justice	48,383	44,174	4,209	53,066	49,902	3,163
Total	1,515,345	1,337,639	177,706	1,727,935	1,504,958	222,977

Notes: 1 - This table presents an historical departmental expenditure series for Departmental Structures existing in 1980-81 and 1981-82.

2 - Budgetary expenditures only. Non-Budgetary expenditures on account of debt retirement (Sinking Funds and Principal Redemption) are excluded.

3 - Revised.

4 - Estimates.

Additional Data: For Departments existing prior to 1980-81.

Source: Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-3

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION[1],
GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1981-82

Function	1949-50			1954-55			1959-60			1964-65		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
						($000)						
General Government	3,043	3,034	9	4,771	4,534	237	6,203	5,906	297	8,845	8,771	74
Protection of Persons & Property	1,382	1,310	72	1,933	1,855	78	2,838	2,833	5	3,931	3,931	-
Transportation and Communications	4,016	1,860	2,156	12,059	3,285	8,774	22,292	7,474	14,818	55,324	11,915	43,409
Health	6,639	4,145	2,494	8,733	8,315	418	17,248	15,520	1,728	26,486	24,495	1,991
Social Welfare	7,766	7,758	8	6,885	6,885	-	15,328	15,286	42	20,646	20,565	81
Recreation and Culture	63	63	-	39	39	-	48	48	-	246	246	-
Education	4,252	3,804	448	8,918	7,403	1,515	15,968	13,797	2,171	28,511	25,774	2,737
Natural Resources	1,061	977	84	3,888	1,102	2,786	2,396	1,397	999	3,846	3,393	453
Agriculture, Trade, Industry and Tourism	527	491	36	5,111	702	4,409	2,695	1,266	1,429	2,459	2,038	421
Regional Planning and Development	378	110	268	808	359	449	1,676	1,348	328	2,371	2,345	26
Debt Charges and Other Financial Expenses	253	253	-	1,087	1,087	-	2,925	2,925	-	10,934	7,420	3,514
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions[4]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,514	-	3,514
Interest	251	251	-	897	897	-	2,746	2,746	-	6,768	6,768	-
Other	2	2	-	190	190	-	179	179	-	652	652	-
Environment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labour, Employment & Immigration	26	26	-	77	77	-	76	76	-	94	94	-
Housing	266	-	266	449	59	390	213	57	156	282	62	220
Other	1	-	1	335	335	-	540	387	153	623	620	3
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	5,240	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures (Budgetary)	34,913	23,831	5,342	55,131	36,037	19,056	90,446	68,320	22,126	164,598	111,669	52,929
Non-Budgetary Expenditure[5]	111	111	-	711	411	300	1,705	1,704	1	8,576	3,018	5,558
Redemptions	-	-	-	300	-	300	1	-	1	5,558	-	5,558
Sinking Funds	111	111	-	411	411	-	1,704	1,704	-	3,018	3,018	-
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	35,024	23,942	5,842	55,842	36,448	19,356	92,151	70,024	22,127	173,174	114,687	58,487

TABLE G-3

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION[1],

GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1981-82

(continued)

Function	1969-70			1974-75			1975-76		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
					($000)				
General Government	13,514	12,708	806	27,264	26,968	296	33,753	33,397	356
Protection of Persons & Property	8,376	8,123	253	19,298	19,020	278	25,095	23,886	1,209
Transportation and Communications	52,727	15,859	36,868	84,076	38,093	45,983	112,376	45,161	67,215
Health	58,945	57,576	1,369	145,765	113,802	31,963	174,962	149,618	25,344
Social Welfare	39,454	39,393	61	67,105	66,821	284	76,874	76,335	539
Recreation and Culture	3,936	1,879	2,057	16,800	6,569	10,231	24,881	9,055	15,826
Education	81,236	75,264	5,972	194,892	161,693	33,199	241,393	209,868	31,525
Natural Resources	10,484	9,952	532	48,577	21,499	27,078	41,919	18,785	23,134
Agriculture, Trade, Industry and Tourism	23,912	8,622	15,290	54,938	30,454	24,484	54,668	19,215	35,453
Regional Planning and Development	9,442	8,887	555	24,220	12,413	11,807	28,911	17,627	11,284
Debt Charges and Other Financial Expenses	34,029	32,069	1,960	79,353	77,102	2,251	96,080	93,683	2,397
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions[4]	1,960	--	1,960	2,251	--	2,251	2,397	--	2,397
Interest	31,956	31,956	--	73,644	73,644	--	89,754	89,754	--
Other	113	113	--	2,458	3,458	--	3,929	3,929	--
Environment	2,544	593	1,951	11,669	10,554	1,115	12,033	9,195	2,838
Labour, Employment & Immigration	198	198	--	619	619	--	1,038	1,038	--
Housing	1,048	336	712	7,512	1,051	6,461	9,502	1,241	8,261
Other	1,338	1,338	--	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	341,885	272,797	68,383	782,079	586,648	195,431	933,480	708,104	225,376
Non-Budgetary Expenditure[5]	7,885	--	7,885	38,089	--	38,089	44,875	--	44,875
Redemptions	2	--	2	23,933	--	23,933	28,458	--	28,458
Sinking Funds	7,883	--	7,883	14,156	--	14,156	16,417	--	16,417
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	349,065	272,797	76,268	820,168	586,648	233,520	878,355	708,104	270,251

TABLE G-3

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION[1],

GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1981-82

(continued)

Function	1976-77			1977-78			1978-79		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
					($000)				
General Government	36,666	35,937	729	41,674	40,364	1,310	48,355	47,186	1,169
Protection of Persons & Property	28,550	27,822	728	34,520	32,287	2,233	41,200	37,382	3,818
Transportation and Communications	108,010	49,677	58,333	116,656	53,052	63,604	124,699	51,206	73,493
Health	179,240	159,812	19,428	211,643	199,950	11,693	235,584	224,629	10,955
Social Welfare	93,703	93,485	218	102,055	101,946	109	111,336	111,108	228
Recreation and Culture	25,144	10,217	14,927	21,120	11,749	9,371	21,492	12,813	8,679
Education	264,995	245,063	19,932	285,099	265,645	19,454	299,012	276,397	22,615
Natural Resources	38,113	18,287	19,826	47,758	24,061	23,697	47,285	26,976	20,309
Agriculture, Trade, Industry and Tourism	166,940	28,262	138,678	86,343	39,959	46,384	182,523	63,390	119,133
Regional Planning and Development	33,931	19,076	14,855	32,791	21,025	11,766	34,401	22,300	12,101
Debt Charges and Other Financial Expenses	122,363	119,845	2,518	153,403	150,644	2,759	174,398	171,439	2,959
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions[4]	2,518	-	2,518	2,759	-	2,759	2,959	-	2,959
Interest	116,026	116,026	--	149,389	149,389	-	166,202	166,202	-
Other	3,819	3,819	--	1,255	1,255	-	5,237	5,237	-
Environment	12,544	11,522	1,022	14,313	12,696	1,617	18,370	14,589	3,781
Labour, Employment & Immigration	1,051	1,051	--	1,081	1,081	-	1,147	1,147	-
Housing	12,340	3,840	8,500	3,369	1,368	2,001	7,792	1,556	6,236
Other	3	-	3	7	7	-	126	126	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	--	--	--	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	1,123,593	823,896	299,697	1,151,831	955,834	195,997	1,347,721	1,062,244	285,477
Non-Budgetary Expenditure[5]	50,998	--	50,998	55,476	-	55,476	46,483	-	46,483
Redemptions	32,466	--	32,466	32,028	-	32,028	20,881	-	20,881
Sinking Funds	18,532	--	18,532	23,448	-	23,448	25,602	-	25,602
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	1,174,591	823,896	350,695	1,207,307	955,834	251,473	1,394,204	1,062,244	331,960

TABLE G-3

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION[1],

GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1981-82

(continued)

Function	1979-80			1980-81[2]			1981-82[3]		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
					($000)				
General Government	58,997	55,690	3,307	66,990	61,058	5,932	69,828	64,882	4,946
Protection of Persons & Property	47,575	44,320	3,255	58,091	53,341	4,750	64,893	61,152	3,741
Transportation and Communications	153,582	56,785	96,797	115,947	61,507	54,440	121,941	68,219	53,722
Health	256,620	245,971	10,649	302,479	294,314	8,165	347,431	337,298	10,133
Social Welfare	123,383	123,316	67	142,976	142,660	316	159,328	158,350	978
Recreation and Culture	19,266	13,741	5,525	22,034	15,781	6,253	27,280	18,546	8,734
Education	344,062	319,066	24,996	381,878	342,481	39,397	428,045	380,075	47,970
Natural Resources	62,901	29,952	32,949	51,235	37,488	13,747	70,828	50,781	20,047
Agriculture, Trade, Industry and Tourism	103,662	48,686	54,976	82,868	57,475	25,393	105,961	65,484	40,477
Regional Planning and Development	28,243	26,252	1,991	47,637	42,757	4,880	54,038	44,438	9,600
Debt Charges and Other Financial Expenses	193,899	190,780	3,119	209,755	206,468	3,287	231,990	228,490	3,500
Principal Redemptions & Sinking Contributions[4]	3,119	-	3,119	3,287	-	3,287	3,500	-	3,500
Interest	189,109	189,109	-	203,343	203,343	-	224,400	224,400	-
Other	1,671	1,671	-	3,125	3,125	-	4,090	4,090	-
Environment	30,039	14,712	15,327	24,038	16,449	7,589	30,872	18,847	12,025
Labour, Employment & Immigration	1,555	1,555	-	1,800	1,800	-	2,116	2,116	-
Housing	9,596	3,265	6,331	7,617	4,060	3,557	13,384	6,280	7,104
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)	1,433,380	1,174,091	259,289	1,515,345	1,337,639	177,706	1,727,935	1,504,958	222,977
Non-Budgetary Expenditure[5]	56,191	-	56,191	144,773	-	144,773	112,913	-	112,913
Redemptions	28,582	-	28,582	117,544	-	117,544	84,555	-	84,555
Sinking Funds	27,609	-	27,609	27,229	-	27,229	28,358	-	28,358
Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary)	1,489,571	1,174,091	315,480	1,660,118	1,337,639	322,479	1,840,848	1,504,958	335,890

Notes: 1 - This table allocates expenditures of Provincial Government Departments on the basis of Functional Classifications developed by Statistics Canada in the Canadian Systems of Financial Management Statistics.
2 - Revised.
3 - Estimates
4 - Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Crown Building Corporation Debentures (Rental Purchase).
5 - Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Provincial Government Debentures.

Additional Data: All years 1949-50 to 1973-74.

Source: Public Accounts and Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-4

DEBT POSITION, PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND, AS AT MARCH 31, 1950 TO 1981

At March 31	TOTAL			PER CAPITA		
	Total Provincial Debt	Debenture Debt	Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities	Total Provincial Debt	Debenture Debt	Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities
	($ MILLIONS)			(DOLLARS)		
1950	35.4	4.1	31.3	101	12	89
1951	37.3	4.0	33.3	103	11	92
1952	37.3	3.8	33.5	100	10	90
1953	49.9	13.6	36.3	130	36	95
1954	54.4	13.2	41.2	138	33	104
1955	70.7	24.7	46.0	174	61	113
1956	86.1	39.8	46.3	207	96	112
1957	89.1	38.4	50.7	210	91	120
1958	99.6	49.0	50.6	231	113	117
1959	100.6	49.8	50.8	228	113	115
1960	103.7	51.8	51.9	231	116	116
1961	139.4	65.4	74.0	304	143	162
1962	127.8	72.3	55.5	273	154	119
1963	159.4	79.9	79.5	335	168	167
1964	182.6	90.6	92.0	378	188	190
1965	211.2	101.4	109.8	433	208	225
1966	296.9	117.5	179.4	602	238	364
1967	388.5	167.9	220.6	779	336	442
1968	507.3	246.3	261.0	1,003	487	516
1969	612.2	309.2	303.0	1,191	602	589
1970	726.2	359.2	367.0	1,405	695	710
1971	860.0	460.7	399.3	1,648	883	765
1972	970.2	502.7	467.5	1,830	948	882
1973	1,172.0	726.9	445.1	2,182	1,354	829
1974	1,316.9	849.4	467.5	2,430	1,567	863
1975	1,632.8	959.7	673.1	2,974	1,748	1,226
1976	1,960.9	1,144.6	816.3	3,514	2,051	1,463
1977	2,245.0	1,381.5	863.5	3,980	2,449	1,531
1978	2,403.6	1,448.5	955.1	4,224	2,546	1,678
1979	2,587.0	1,586.2	1,000.8	4,507	2,763	1,744
1980	2,741.6	1,593.6	1,148.0	4,727	2,748	1,979
1981[1]	2,923.8	1,732.3	1,191.5	4,989	2,956	2,033

Notes: Per capita figures may not add to total due to rounding.
This presentation of the Provinces Debt Position is similar to that published in Provincial Bond Market Prospectus.
Population at June 1 following the end of the fiscal year was used in deriving per capita data.

1 - Preliminary

Additional Data: For Individual Debenture Issues, Guarantees and other liabilities outstanding: issues and maturity dates; interest and sinking fund rates; outstanding amounts applicable to each issue.

Source: Public Accounts of the Province; Debt Management Division, Department of Finance; and City of St. John's.

TABLE G-5

RATES OF SELECTED TAXES[1], GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1981

Year	Personal Income Tax % [2]	Corporation Income Tax % [2]	Retail Sales Tax % of Retail Price	Gasoline ¢ per litre	Diesel Fuel ¢ per litre	Cigarettes ¢ per Cigarette	Cigars ¢ per cigar	Tobacco per ½ oz. unit	Amusement Tax ¢ per admission	On Premium Income of Insurance Companies % of Premium Income	On Fire Insurance Premiums % of Premiums charged	Pari-Mutuel % of Bets Placed
1949	Nil	Nil	Nil	3.1[3]	3.1[3]	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8[5]	Nil
1950	Nil	Nil	3[4]	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8	Nil
1951	Nil	Nil	3	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8	Nil
1952	Nil	Nil	3	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	8	Nil
1953	Nil	Nil	3	3.1	3.1	Nil	Nil	Nil	5[6]	Nil	8	Nil
1954	Nil	Nil	3	3.3	3.3	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil	8	Nil
1955	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil	8	Nil
1956	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil	8	Nil
1957	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1958	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1959	Nil	Nil	3	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1960	Nil	Nil	5	3.7	3.7	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1961	Nil	Nil	5	4.2	4.2	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1962	16	9	5	4.2	4.2	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1963	17	9	5	4.2	4.2	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	2	8	Nil
1964	18	9	5	4.2	4.2	½ of 1¢[8]	1¢-5¢[8]	1¢[8]	5	2	8	11[10]
1965	21	9	5	4.2	4.2	Same as '64	Same as '64	Same as '64	5	2	8	11
1966	24	9	5	4.2	4.2	Same as '64	Same as '64	Same as '64	5	2	8	11
1967	28	11	6	4.4	4.4	Same as '64	Same as '64	Same as '64	5	2	8	11
1968	28	12[7]	7	5.5	5.5	½ of 1¢	2¢-10¢	2¢	5[9]	2	7[7]	11
1969	33	13	7	5.5	5.5	Same as '68	Same as '68	Same as '68	Nil	2	7	11
1970	33	13	7	5.5	5.5	Same as '68	Same as '68	Same as '68	Nil	2	7	11
1971	33	13	7	5.5	5.5	Same as '68	Same as '68	Same as '68	Nil	2	7	11
1972	36	13	7	5.5	5.5	1¢[11]	4¢-20¢[11]	4¢[11]	Nil	2	7	11
1973	36	13	7	5.5	5.5	Same as '72	Same as '72	Same as '72	Nil	2	7	11
1974	40[8]	13	8[12]	5.5	5.5	Same as '72	Same as '72	Same as '72	Nil	2	7	11
1975	40	13	10[13]	5.5	5.5	Same as '72	Same as '72	Same as '72	Nil	2	7	11

TABLE G-5 (Continued)

RATES OF SELECTED TAXES[1], GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1981

Year	Personal Income Tax % [2]	Corporation Income Tax % [2]	Retail Sales Tax % of Retail Price	Gasoline ¢ per litre	Diesel Fuel ¢ per litre	Cigarettes ¢ per Cigarette	Cigars ¢ per cigar	Tobacco per ½ oz. unit	Amusement Tax ¢ per admission	On Premium Income of Insurance Companies % of Premium Income	On Fire Insurance Premiums % of Premiums charged	Pari-Mutuel % of Bets Placed
1976	42[14]	14	10	5.9[15]	5.9[15]	Same as '72	Same as '72	Same as '72	Nil	2	7	11
1977	56.5-58.0[16]	14	10	5.9	5.9	1 1/5¢[17]	4¢-24¢[17]	5¢[17]	Nil	2	10[17]	11
1978	58.0	12-14[18]	11[19]	5.9	5.9	1 7/20¢[19]	5¢-27¢[19]	6¢[19]	Nil	2	11[19]	11
1979[22]	58.0	12-14[18]	11	6.0	6.0	1 3/5¢[20]	6¢-30¢[20]	12.6¢[20,21]	Nil	3[20]	11	11
1980	58.0	12-15[18]	11	6.0	6.0	2¢[23]	7¢-38¢[23]	16¢[23]	Nil	3	11	11
1981	58.0	12-15[18]	11	7.1[24]	8.2[24]	2½¢[24]	9¢-48¢[24]	20¢[24]	Nil	3	11	11

Notes: 1 - With the exception of Personal and Corporation Income Tax, rates are effective April 1 unless otherwise specified.
2 - Since, 1962, Personal and Corporation Income Taxes have been collected on behalf of the Province by the Federal Government. Prior to this time the Tax Rental Agreement was in effect. The rates shown for Personal Income Tax from 1962 represent the provinces share of Federal "basic" Personal Income Tax. The rates shown for Corportation Income Tax represent the % of that tax collected by the Federal Government and abated to the Province. Rates shown for both Personal and Corportation Tax are effective January 1, unless otherwise specified.
3 - Effective March 29, 1949.
4 - Effective November 15, 1950.
5 - Effective prior to 1949.
6 - Act passed May 20, 1953.
7 - Effective April 1.
8 - Effective July 1.
9 - Repealed September 1, 1968.
10 - Effective June 10.
11 - Effective June 1.
12 - Effective April 11.
13 - Effective November 25.
14 - Effective July 1.
15 - Effective March 27.
16 - Rate of 56.6% effective January 1, 1977 reflecting extra tax points allocated to the Province under the Federal-Provincial Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act. The rate increased to 58.0% effective July 1, 1977.
17 - Effective May 1st.
18 - 12% on small business.
19 - Effective March 18. Retail Sales Tax reduced to 8% six months beginning April 10, 1978.
20 - Effective July 20.
21 - Per 25 gram unit.
22 - New taxes effective July 20, 1979 were: i) Aviation Fuel Tax of 7/10 of 1¢ per litre applying only to flights both commencing and terminating in North America; ii) 4% tax on all forms of media advertising. Advertising costing less than $20 or placed in publications of non-profit organizations is not taxable.
23 - Effective March 28.
24 - Effective April 14.

Additional Data: Exemptions, Statutory Authorities.

Source: Statistics Canada, Principal Taxes and Tax Rates 68-201; and Revenue Branch, Department of Finance, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

SECTION H

BANKING AND FINANCE

SECTION "H"

Table H-1

Total Income

Total Income is the aggregate of income items subject to tax assessment.

Total Tax Payable

Total tax payable is the amount of Federal Tax Payable and Provincial Tax Payable.

Table H-2

None

Table H-3

None

Table H-4

Taxable Corporation Income

The amount subject to income tax for the taxation year and consists of current year positive taxable income less prior year losses. Taxable Income is allocated to the Province on the basis specified in the Income Tax Regulations.

Table H-5

This table presents quarterly balances of short term and intermediate term credit extended by selected holders to individuals for the purchase of commodities or services for personal consumption as follows:

Sales, Finance and Consumer Loan Companies

i) Installment Financing - Conditional sales agreements held by those companies in connection with the financing of retail purchases of consumer goods and paid in instalments. The amounts shown excluding

finance charges;

ii) Personal Cash Loans - (Small) - Personal Cash Loans of up to $1,500 made by companies licenced under the Small Loans Act. Amounts shown are net of interest and other finance charges;

iii) Personal Cash Loans (other) - Personal cash loans of over $1,500 usually repaid in instalments. Amounts shown exclude unearned finance charges.

Chartered Bank Personal Loans

Personal loans other than those fully secured by marketable bonds and stocks and other than home improvement loans. Includes bank - sponsored credit - card balances.

Credit Unions and Caisses Populaires - Personal Loans Only.

Other types of short term and intermediate term credit extended to individuals not included in this table are Policy loans by Life Insurance Companies; Accounts receivables of Retail Outlets and utilities; amounts owed by personal (non-commercial) credit card holders of oil companies, airlines, auto rental and international travel and entertainment credit-card issuing companies; and personal loans by trust and mortgage companies.

Also excluded are fully secured loans and long term indebtness, such as residential mortgages and home-improvement loans.

TABLE H-1

NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME[3], TOTAL TAX, BY INCOME CLASSES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1978

	1950			1955			1960			1965			1970		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)
Under $1,000[1]	30	15	2	200	101	6	180	60	8	265	127	12	245	79	15
1,000- 2,000[2]	4,920	7,157	296	9,540	13,840	608	9,660	14,806	528	11,314	17,171	611	12,721	19,640	767
2,000- 3,000	6,770	17,176	664	12,840	32,853	1,668	10,100	25,517	1,308	12,831	32,219	1,771	15,460	38,697	2,640
3,000- 4,000	3,970	13,545	701	12,880	44,221	2,498	12,720	44,077	2,252	15,305	53,870	3,266	16,805	58,867	4,991
4,000- 5,000	1,460	6,504	467	5,020	22,123	1,649	8,300	36,802	2,215	13,587	60,907	3,972	15,601	69,870	6,868
5,000- 6,000	490	2,681	250	2,090	11,343	1,071	4,760	25,919	2,062	8,820	47,943	3,895	12,042	66,067	7,568
6,000- 7,000	190	1,197	123	890	5,692	619	2,320	14,901	1,407	4,257	27,507	2,622	9,634	62,367	7,770
7,000- 8,000	240	1,807	228	370	2,749	309	1,320	9,757	1,007	2,659	19,852	2,028	8,122	60,800	8,449
8,000- 9,000	80	696	92	220	1,842	249	660	5,586	649	2,112	17,823	2,100	5,772	48,969	7,541
9,000-10,000	130	1,239	176	220	2,105	303	360	3,437	440	979	9,235	1,148	4,108	38,887	6,652
10,000-15,000	140	1,826	340	360	4,088	625	684	8,196	1,304	1,841	21,434	3,083	8,598	102,612	19,967
15,000-20,000	100	1,840	443	150	2,493	505	289	4,836	1,055	395	6,794	1,360	1,500	25,151	5,879
20,000-25,000	30	624	145	50	1,113	272	116	2,591	639	166	3,685	876	397	8,833	2,441
Over 25,000	40	1,455	522	50	1,545	503	159	6,034	1,998	277	10,814	3,483	693	27,988	10,487
TOTAL	18,590	57,762	4,449	44,880	146,108	10,886	51,628	202,509	16,871	74,808	329,379	30,227	111,698	628,828	92,034

	1975			1976			1977			1978		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)
Under $1,000[1]	338	190	2	344	205	1	125	58	1	258	145	7
1,000- 2,000[2]	161	302	1	107	187	3						
2,000- 3,000	11,137	28,393	194	6,907	18,327	61	5,070	13,858	48	3,639	10,243	25
3,000- 4,000	14,280	50,059	1,035	11,713	41,296	514	11,375	39,597	464	11,573	40,912	375
4,000- 5,000	14,995	67,818	3,083	13,759	61,919	2,067	13,508	60,768	1,757	13,861	62,575	1,253
5,000- 6,000	16,421	90,535	5,882	15,190	83,401	4,589	13,703	75,333	3,681	13,889	76,396	2,560
6,000- 7,000	14,811	96,487	8,049	15,812	102,966	7,233	15,897	103,122	6,482	13,822	89,893	4,642
7,000- 8,000	14,464	108,202	10,742	12,878	96,548	8,338	14,635	109,721	8,438	13,697	102,499	6,685
8,000- 9,000	12,700	107,975	12,405	13,738	116,467	11,964	13,639	115,822	10,812	15,042	127,667	10,060
9,000-10,000	11,837	112,499	14,556	11,243	106,671	12,722	11,934	113,491	11,602	13,281	126,297	11,580
10,000-15,000	40,223	484,088	74,812	43,676	534,652	79,999	42,037	516,677	69,006	42,872	524,520	64,064
15,000-20,000	14,403	245,910	48,638	19,648	338,021	62,816	23,133	399,300	70,122	28,143	484,198	80,040
20,000-25,000	4,326	95,467	21,681	7,861	173,664	37,506	11,069	244,904	51,249	11,575	256,146	49,654
Over 25,000	3,518	138,378	44,297	5,811	209,538	61,772	7,863	273,406	74,484	9,655	334,915	85,437
TOTAL	173,614	1,626,303	245,376	178,687	1,883,863	289,586	183,988	2,066,057	308,144	191,307	2,236,405	316,382

Notes: 1 - Under $1,500 in 1975 and 1976.
2 - $1,500 to 2,000 in 1975 and 1976.
3 - Income items qualifying for tax assessment have varied over time the most significant additions being Unemployment Insurance Benefits and Family Allowance payments in 1972 and 1974 respectively.

Additional Data: for all years 1949 to 1974
for all returns (taxable and non-taxable)
by Census Division, Census sub-division and incorporated communities

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation.

TABLE H-2

TAXABLE RETURNS, SOURCES OF INCOME, ALLOWABLE DEDUCTIONS, AND TOTAL TAX PAYABLE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1978

	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978
Number of Taxable Returns	18,590	44,880	51,628	74,808	111,698	173,614	178,687	183,988	191,307
					(Thousands of Dollars)				
Sources of Income:									
Wages and salaries	49,022	131,718	180,513	298,761	555,084	1,297,101	1,505,187	1,625,125	1,718,918
Business income	4,487	8,032	9,797	11,865	14,696	31,750	29,984	34,699	34,439
Professional income	1,760	1,352	4,379	6,531	12,642	26,760	28,691	27,750	31,324
Commission income[1]	149	1,613	1,392	3,031	5,467	12,526	14,823	15,974	20,453
Farm and fishing income	-	13	111	269	7,231	8,193	14,017	22,960	33,993
Old Age Pension income, etc.	-	190	292	809	10,595	17,812	30,009	35,450	40,071
Other earned income	-	286	-	-	-	5,060	4,215	5,026	3,565
Total earned income declared	55,418	143,204	196,484	321,266	609,715	1,399,202	1,626,836	1,766,984	1,882,763
Dividends	1,270	1,126	2,213	2,832	3,666	5,990	7,451	7,372	17,422
Bond and Bank interest	677	860	1,668	3,202	11,684	24,967	33,076	35,239	48,345
Net rental income	80	555	696	663	100	1,448	807	37	(900)
Mortgage interest	46	147	486	509	815	945	1,096	801	670
Annuity income	61	30	3	47	-	747	976	879	541
Estate income	155	156	303	415	594	-	-	-	-
Other investment income	-	30	-	234	564	3,033	3,985	3,993	5,558
Miscellaneous income	55	-	654	211	1,697	8,528	11,867	16,822	17,760
Total investment income declared	2,344	2,904	6,023	8,113	19,120	45,658	59,255	65,143	89,396
Unemployment insurance benefits	-	-	-	-	-	133,415	151,079	182,339	210,238
Family allowance	-	-	-	-	-	48,029	46,690	51,663	54,007
Total income declared	57,762	146,108	202,509	329,379	628,828	1,626,303	1,883,863	2,066,057	2,236,405
Exemptions and Deductions claimed:									
Personal exemptions	32,817	81,110	100,407	150,077	212,432	504,919	564,456	630,749	679,194
Pension and retirement plan contributions	546	1,404	3,165	5,794	18,220	51,119	62,569	69,893	78,028
Other deductions	684	3,006	7,511	11,966	21,096	103,166	128,472	145,487	158,527
Total exemptions and deductions claimed	34,047	85,520	111,083	167,836	251,744	659,204	755,497	846,129	915,749
Net taxable income declared	23,715	60,588	91,426	161,648	377,241	967,857	1,129,072	1,220,403	1,321,379
Total tax payable	4,449	10,886	16,871	30,227	92,034	245,376	289,586	308,144	316,382

Notes: 1 - Includes net commission income from self-employment.

Additional Data: For all years 1951 to 1974
For all Returns (taxable and non-taxable)
For Census Division, Census Sub-Division
and incorporated communities.

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation.

TABLE H-3

NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME AND TOTAL TAX[1], BY OCCUPATIONAL CLASSES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1978

Occupations	1950			1955			1960		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	*	*	*	*	*	*	61	146	6
Business Employees	12,250	37,461	2,635	29,650	94,466	6,629	32,265	123,614	9,418
Federal Government Employees	1,670	4,350	240	2,800	9,155	603	3,743	15,828	1,120
Provincial Government Employees	1,510	3,501	219	2,840	7,758	572	7,065	21,750	1,581
Municipal Government Employees	60	140	3	320	1,103	65	341	1,388	96
Accountants	*	*	*	*	*	*	40	447	87
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	100	1,216	322	*	*	*	120	2,306	601
Dentists	40	317	44	*	*	*	38	464	94
Lawyers and Notaries	30	159	17	*	*	*	100	1,157	268
Business Proprietors	970	4,516	441	2,030	10,720	1,480	1,917	10,512	1,213
Pensioners	30	57	1	*	*	*	200	743	41
All Other Occupations	1,930	6,045	527	7,240	22,926	1,737	5,738	24,134	2,346
Total All Occupations	18,590	57,762	4,449	46,880	144,108	10,886	51,628	202,509	16,871

Occupations	1965			1970			1975		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	91	349	21	1,549	7,876	931	2,826	15,621	872
Business Employees	48,038	209,769	18,415	69,653	393,361	55,867	92,444	919,574	144,759
Federal Government Employees	4,448	21,985	1,805	5,067	36,961	5,887	6,444	76,768	12,649
Provincial Government Employees	6,883	26,487	2,166	10,205	53,157	7,015	16,074	170,691	26,212
Municipal Government Employees	992	4,189	275	2,024	9,762	1,085	4,291	38,880	5,151
Accountants	40	477	94	49	749	190	72	2,513	776
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	162	3,567	934	191	8,372	3,382	283	13,773	5,079
Dentists	42	700	147	40	1,053	336	62	2,438	799
Lawyers and Notaries	54	1,446	435	72	1,807	635	100	5,321	2,069
Business Proprietors	3,053	17,604	2,027	3,339	19,977	2,920	4,625	48,034	7,400
Pensioners	506	1,687	104	2,785	8,735	884	1,747	12,577	834
All Other Occupations	10,499	41,119	3,804	16,724	87,015	12,901	44,646	320,113	38,777
Total All Occupations	74,808	329,379	30,227	111,698	628,828	92,034	173,614	1,626,303	245,376

Occupations	1976			1977			1978		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income ($'000)	Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	3,833	23,874	1,509	5,215	38,611	2,973	6,906	57,257	4,653
Business Employees	92,844	1,036,962	166,589	89,888	1,088,632	171,407	91,425	1,131,687	166,847
Federal Government Employees	7,900	109,490	18,874	9,203	131,196	21,251	8,172	130,062	21,560
Provincial Government Employees	15,962	197,068	31,981	17,027	230,018	37,794	14,127	198,456	30,236
Municipal Government Employees	3,931	39,696	5,374	4,670	46,713	5,602	4,538	47,157	5,859
Accountants	76	2,412	710	63	2,514	685	68	2,681	607
Medical Doctors, Surgeons	306	17,297	6,507	309	16,020	5,622	357	17,915	6,224
Dentists	71	2,825	885	81	3,569	1,086	76	3,176	941
Lawyers and Notaries	77	4,115	1,536	86	4,425	1,542	116	4,739	1,488
Business Proprietors	4,594	47,360	6,369	4,845	54,141	7,428	5,120	57,258	7,061
Pensioners	2,764	24,313	1,634	3,381	30,377	2,016	3,595	36,482	2,525
All Other Occupations	46,327	378,451	47,618	49,220	419,841	50,738	56,827	549,934	68,381
Total All Occupations	178,687	1,883,863	289,586	183,988	2,066,057	308,144	191,307	2,236,405	316,382

Note: 1 - See note 3, Table H-1.

* - Included in "All Other Occupations" category.

Additional Data: For All Years 1949 to 1974.
Taxable Income by Occupation.
Number of Taxable and All Returns by Total Income and Age.

Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada - Taxation.

TABLE H-4

TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1979

INDUSTRY	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
				($ Millions)				
Agriculture, forestry and fishing:	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	..[1]	..[1]	..[1]	..[1]
Agriculture	..	-	..	..	..	..	..	..
Forestry	..	-	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fishing and trapping	..	-	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mining	2.2	1.0	1.4	1.9	3.1[1]	3.5[1]	1.7[1]	9.7[1]
Manufacturing:	13.1	12.1	12.6	16.0	19.1	18.8	20.4	19.5
Food	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beverages	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood Industries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper and Allied Industries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing and allied industries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary metals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metal fabricating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electrical Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Petroleum and Coal Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chemicals and Chemical Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Construction	1.5	1.8	2.7	3.5	3.2	3.0	5.9	3.8
Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities:	4.1	7.7	3.8	13.0	10.7	14.3	14.7	20.4
Transportation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Communication	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Public Utilities	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.5	..	..	..	..
Other (Storage)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trade:	5.4	5.7	7.0	7.8	6.9	7.6	8.7	11.7
Wholesale	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Finance.	4.0	3.9	3.7	5.3	5.2	4.5	4.5	5.0
Services:	0.4	0.3	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.8
Services to business management	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Government, personel and miscellaneous services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total - All Industries	30.8	32.5	33.2	48.1	48.3	52.0	56.7	71.9

TABLE H-4

TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1979

- Continued -

INDUSTRY	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
				($ Millions)				
Agriculture, forestry and fishing:	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	*	0.2
Agriculture	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	*	-	-
Forestry	-	0.1	-	0.2	*	*	0.2	0.1
Fishing and trapping	-	-	-	-	*	*	*	-
Mining	7.3	0.3	0.3	7.1	4.4	0.6	*	*
Manufacturing:	16.0	15.5	7.1	8.1	8.5	10.1	12.1	16.8
Food	2.9	3.2	2.6	3.3	4.0	5.6	4.9	5.7
Beverages	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.5	1.1	0.9	1.5	2.4
Wood Industries	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	*	0.1	0.1
Paper and Allied Industries	8.2	6.8	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	0.1
Printing, publishing and allied industries	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	*	0.4	0.7	1.2
Primary metals	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5
Metal fabricating	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.3
Machinery	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	*	0.5	0.7	0.8
Electrical Products	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	*	0.4	0.5	1.0
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	0.4	0.3	-	0.1	*	*	*	0.2
Petroleum and Coal Products	1.4	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.5	1.0
Chemicals and Chemical Products	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.1
Other	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.5	0.6	0.6	1.4
Construction	4.4	5.6	5.3	7.5	7.1	5.7	10.0	8.8
Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities:	22.0	21.7	16.7	17.9	15.5	23.7	22.9	*
Transportation	15.3	15.2	12.3	11.9	7.3	*	12.5	2.5
Communication	1.3	1.4	0.8	*	*	2.0	*	5.8
Public Utilities	5.3	5.0	3.6	4.7	7.0	7.9	*	5.7
Other (Storage)	-	-	-	*	*	*	*	*
Trade:	12.8	13.4	13.6	13.7	13.5	13.4	17.0	21.7
Wholesale	6.8	7.1	7.2	7.0	6.4	6.7	9.8	12.0
Retail	6.0	6.3	6.4	6.7	7.1	6.7	7.2	9.7
Finance	5.5	11.8	12.5	14.6	17.6	20.0	17.6	17.6
Services:	2.0	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.4	4.3
Services to business management	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.0
Government, personel and miscellaneous services	0.9	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.6	3.4
Total - All Industries	70.0	70.8	58.1	71.8	69.6	76.5	84.6	84.0

TABLE H-4

TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, BY INDUSTRY,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1979

- Continued -

INDUSTRY	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979[p]
	($ Millions)						
Agriculture, forestry and fishing:	0.8	0.4	*	*	*	0.8	1.7
Agriculture	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5
Forestry	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3
Fishing and trapping	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	0.4	0.9
Mining	0.5	0.8	0.9	4.6	7.3	4.8	18.8
Manufacturing:	28.3	48.4	47.5	28.8	41.1	67.2	93.3
Food	12.3	6.6	7.5	9.7	12.2	12.1	11.5
Beverages	3.3	2.2	1.4	1.8	2.1	1.6	2.5
Wood Industries	0.1	*	*	*	*	0.3	0.5
Paper and Allied Industries	0.4	19.5	14.7	0.4	10.0	35.7	49.2
Printing, publishing and allied industries	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.9
Primary metals	*	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9
Metal fabricating	1.5	*	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.1	1.3
Machinery	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7
Electrical Products	2.1	2.9	3.6	2.2	2.2	0.9	2.1
Non-Metallic Mineral Products	*	0.3	0.2	0.3	*	*	*
Petroleum and Coal Products	*	8.1	10.6	5.3	*	6.6	14.3
Chemicals and Chemical Products	1.4	2.3	2.8	2.0	1.4	3.4	4.3
Other	1.6	3.3	2.3	2.4	8.1	2.3	3.1
Construction	9.6	9.2	11.5	14.0	9.9	9.3	9.3
Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities:	17.5	11.4	*	*	*	35.6	41.7
Transportation	6.2	4.7	2.7	3.7	4.0	*	*
Communication	5.7	0.8	*	*	*	11.7	15.3
Public Utilities	5.5	5.8	4.5	10.0	14.2	20.2	22.7
Other (Storage)	-	0.1	*	*	*	*	*
Trade:	28.7	38.5	40.3	33.6	29.4	36.6	46.3
Wholesale	17.5	22.8	21.5	14.7	13.5	17.3	22.8
Retail	11.2	15.7	18.8	18.9	15.9	19.3	23.5
Finance	21.5	29.8	39.3	36.0	34.1	25.6	27.1
Services:	6.3	7.2	8.0	9.3	7.9	10.4	13.0
Services to business management	2.6	3.1	3.4	5.3	3.5	4.7	5.8
Government, personel and miscellaneous services	3.7	4.1	4.6	4.0	4.4	5.7	7.2
Total - All industries	113.3	145.7	156.6	144.9	155.6	190.2	251.2

Notes: 1 - Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing are included with mining.
- Nil
.. - Not available
* - Restricted
p - preliminary

Source: Taxation Statistics, Department of National Revenue, 1957 to 1964;
Statistics Canada, Corporation Taxation Statistics; 61-208, 1965 to 1978 and
Statistics Canada, Business Finance Division, 1979

SECTION I

PRICE INDEXES

SECTION "I"

TABLE I-1

Consumer Price Index

The Consumer Price Index measures the percentage change through time in the cost of purchasing a constant "basket" of goods and services representing the purchases by a particular population group in a specified time period. The "basket" is an unchanging or equivalent quantity and quality of goods and services, consisting of items for which there are continually measurable market prices over time.

TABLE I-2

Family - The family or spending unit is defined as a group of persons dependent on a common or pooled income for the major items of expense and living in the same dwelling or one financially independent individual living alone. Never married sons or daughters living with their parents are considered as part of their parents spending unit. In the great majority of cases members of spending units with two or more persons are related by blood, marriage or adoption, and are thus consistent with the "economic family" definition employed in surveys of consumer finance.

TABLE I-3

House 1

This is a basic detached wood-frame bungalow with clapboard, metal or patent siding (rarely brick) five to eight years old with 3 bedrooms, 1½ bathrooms, fireplace and one car garage in full basement but no recreation room or appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 1,200 square feet and the house is situated on a fully serviced 5,500 square foot lot. There is a $25,000.00 mortgage on the house and the house is typical of others in the neighbourhood. The neighbourhood itself is average and within average commuting distance of the city centre.

House 2

This is a detached 2 storey wood-frame house with stone or brick veneer front, patent siding elsewhere, five to eight years old with 4 bedrooms, 2½ bathrooms, main floor family room, 1 fireplace, 2 car attached garage and full basement but no recreation room and no appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 2,000 square feet and the house is situated on a fully

serviced 7,500 square foot lot. There is a $45,000.00 mortgage on the house and the house is typical of others in the community. The location is prime residential and is within average commuting distance of the city centre.

TABLE I-1

TOTAL AND MAIN COMPONENTS OF THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX,

ST. JOHN'S, BY ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1952 TO 1980

1971 = 100.0

	All Items	Food	Housing	Clothing	Transportation	Health & Personal Care	Recreation & Reading	Tobacco & Alcohol
1952	71.8	78.1	77.7	70.3	67.8	47.9	58.9	69.0
1953	70.9	75.5	78.2	69.0	68.7	49.5	60.5	62.1
1954	71.3	75.8	78.1	69.1	69.3	50.9	64.4	61.0
1955	72.3	77.0	77.8	68.4	72.3	55.9	65.5	61.0
1956	74.1	78.3	79.4	68.1	73.5	64.4	67.6	60.7
1957	75.9	80.7	81.1	69.0	74.5	67.3	67.6	61.1
1958	72.7	82.6	81.9	69.9	77.0	69.7	74.9	62.6
1959	79.3	84.2	82.8	70.7	81.7	71.2	76.1	65.4
1960	80.2	83.8	83.7	73.4	82.4	72.8	78.4	68.0
1961	81.0	82.6	83.9	74.9	82.8	73.0	86.7	69.0
1962	81.5	84.1	84.5	75.5	83.6	73.3	87.3	70.0
1963	83.3	87.6	85.5	76.4	83.4	74.4	88.0	70.8
1964	84.2	88.3	86.0	77.6	82.0	77.6	85.5	76.8
1965	88.4	90.2	86.4	78.9	82.0	78.5	85.8	81.3
1966	87.4	94.3	87.3	80.9	82.7	79.5	86.3	81.8
1967	89.8	95.1	90.2	85.3	84.6	85.2	88.2	84.4
1968	93.9	97.8	92.6	91.0	89.1	91.7	92.1	95.6
1969	96.7	100.6	95.1	93.8	92.2	93.9	95.3	98.9
1970	98.5	101.6	96.7	96.8	95.9	97.4	98.5	99.3
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1972	105.8	107.3	106.6	102.3	104.7	107.3	100.5	105.8
1973	116.0	125.6	108.1	105.7	108.1	112.0	105.3	111.8
1974	130.8	150.3	129.1	116.2	121.2	125.5	112.6	116.7
1975	145.8	169.1	143.5	125.3	136.7	140.4	124.3	131.1
1976	157.3	179.8	161.3	126.4	147.7	154.4	133.1	140.1
1977	169.1	194.4	175.7	135.2	158.1	162.6	136.9	146.4
1978	182.8	220.6	188.6	142.9	164.4	173.9	141.2	154.8
1979	200.8	256.1	202.9	152.8	177.4	191.9	155.0	165.4
1980	224.2	266.9	223.4	169.3	201.7	213.8	168.0	188.5

Additional Data: Monthly, Sub-groups and selected items, Northern communities. Retail Food Prices.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-010.

TABLE I-2

URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE, ST. JOHN'S - 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976 and 1978[P]

	Families of Two or More Persons				
	1969	1972	1974	1976	1978[P]
Number of Families in Sample	273	192	316	269	225
Average					
Family Size	4.15	4.19	3.78	3.87	3.77
No. of Children under 5	.56	.52	.42	.34	.40
No. of Children 5-15	1.12	1.13	.87	.91	.90
No. of Adults 16-17	.14	.21	.14	.16	.14
No. of Adults 18-64	2.20	2.07	2.21	2.21	2.20
No. of Adults 65 and over	.21	.23	.20	.32	.20
No. of Full-time Earners	.94	1.02	1.10	.97	.87
Age of Head	43.6	44.9	43.3	47.8	43.4
Net Income before taxes	7,821.5	10,472.4	15,616.6	18,655.1	20,149.4
Other money receipts	186.1	125.0	219.4	525.1	570.6
Net change in assets & liabilities	313.1	29.4	656.6	1,194.0	1,080.8
Percentage					
Home Owners	55.7	66.1	69.3	77.7	79.6
Car or truck owners	66.3	69.3	81.5	83.3	80.9
With Head Canadian-born	95.2	97.9	96.4	91.4	96.0
With Wife employed full-time	15.0	13.5	20.2	15.6	19.1
Average Dollar Expenditure					
Food	1,697.3	2,048.4	2,601.6	3,139.3	3,695.2
Shelter	1,168.9	1,659.8	2,334.3	2,609.4	2,998.4
Rented living quarters	383.6	454.6	476.2	412.1	453.4
Owned living quarters	380.8	673.6	1,182.1	1,297.7	1,445.8
Other housing	47.7	69.1	104.6	99.7	103.5
Water and Fuel	356.9	462.5	571.4	799.9	995.8
Household Operation	334.0	378.3	520.4	696.2	893.4
Furnishings and Equipment	303.4	396.5	660.0	734.4	837.3
Furniture	..	..	..	..	300.4
Household appliances	81.5	72.9	178.5	191.4	192.4
Other	221.9	323.6	481.4	542.9	344.6
Clothing	728.7	930.1	1,084.1	1,289.7	1,398.4
Personal Care	165.5	191.5	225.0	262.0	315.6
Medical and Health Care	140.7	155.9	183.2	230.1	248.0
Smoking and Alcholic Beverages	389.2	445.0	656.1	728.3	794.1
Travel and Transportation	899.6	1,462.8	2,163.5	2,331.7	2,485.5
Automobile (and truck)	730.1	1,247.8	1,848.2	1,901.8	2,241.1
Purchase	306.9	680.2	974.0	828.7	1,009.7
Operation	423.2	567.6	874.2	1,073.1	1,231.4
Other	169.5	215.0	315.2	429.9	244.4
Recreation	235.2	351.	476.5	549.7	858.9
Reading	47.4	53.6	96.1	96.9	105.8
Education	127.4	100.7	150.9	135.1	139.4
Miscellaneous Expenses	104.7	186.2	318.5	348.9	401.5
Total Current Consumption	6,342.0	8,360.5	11,470.1	13,151.7	15,171.6
Personal taxes	952.2	1,338.1	2,698.9	3,224.0	3,180.0
Security	320.5	497.1	681.8	948.4	822.3
Gifts and Contributions	192.4	201.4	303.6	428.7	444.0
Total Expenditure	7,807.1	10,397.1	15,154.5	17,752.8	19,617.9

TABLE I-2 (Continued)

URBAN FAMILY EXPENDITURE, ST. JOHN'S - 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976 AND 1978

	Families of Two or More Persons				
	1969	1972	1974	1976	1978
Percentage Distribution					
Food	21.7	19.7	17.2	17.7	18.8
Shelter	15.0	16.0	15.4	14.7	15.3
Rented living quarters	4.9	4.4	3.1	2.3	2.3
Owned living quarters	4.9	6.5	7.8	7.3	7.4
Other Housing	.6	.7	.7	.6	.5
Water and Fuel	4.6	4.4	3.8	4.5	5.1
Household Operation	4.3	3.6	3.4	3.9	4.6
Furnishings and Equipment	3.9	3.8	4.4	4.1	4.3
Furniture	..	..	..	..	1.5
Household appliances	1.0	.7	1.2	1.1	1.0
Other	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.1	1.8
Clothing	9.3	8.9	7.2	7.3	7.1
Personal Care	2.1	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.6
Medical and Health Care	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.3
Smoking and Alcholic Beverages	5.0	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.0
Travel and Transportation	11.5	14.1	14.3	13.1	12.7
Automobile (and truck)	9.4	12.0	12.2	10.7	11.4
Purchase	3.9	6.5	6.4	4.7	5.1
Operation	5.4	5.5	5.8	6.0	6.3
Other	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.4	1.2
Recreation	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.1	4.4
Reading	.6	.5	.6	.5	.5
Education	1.6	1.0	1.0	.8	.7
Miscellaneous Expenses	1.3	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.0
Total Current Consumption	81.2	80.4	75.7	74.1	77.3
Personal Taxes	12.2	12.9	17.8	18.2	16.2
Security	4.1	4.8	4.5	5.3	4.2
Gifts and Contributions	2.5	1.9	2.0	2.4	2.3
Total Expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Additional Data: Summary and detailed Average Family Expenditures, All Families and unattached individuals, family type, family income.

Source: Statistics Canada, 62-541, 62-550.

TABLE I-3

SURVEY OF HOUSE[1] PRICES,

ST. JOHN'S AND CORNER BROOK, APRIL 1974 TO OCTOBER 1980

	HOUSE 1		HOUSE 2	
	St. John's	Corner Brook	St. John's	Corner Brook
April 1974	$45,000	$38,000	..	..
August 1974	$44,000	$42,000	$76,000[2]	..
December 1974	$44,000	$44,000	$76,000	..
April 1975	$45,000	$45,000	$76,000	..
August 1975	$46,000	$48,000	$79,500	..
December 1975	$45,500	$54,000	$79,000	..
April 1976	$45,000	$54,000	$78,000	..
August 1976	$44,500	$54,000	$77,200	..
December 1976	$43,800	$54,000	$75,000	..
June 1977	$44,500	$53,000	$75,500	..
October 1977	$45,800	$55,000	$76,500	..
February 1978	$46,200	$55,000	$77,000	..
June 1978	$47,600	$55,000	$78,500	..
October 1978	$49,400	$56,000	$79,800	..
February 1979	$49,500	$56,000	$80,000	..
June 1979	$52,750	$58,000	$83,500	..
October 1979	$55,300	$56,000	$86,400	..
February 1980	$59,800	$56,000	$93,500	$74,000
June 1980	$63,500	$56,000	$98,500	$74,500
October 1980	$65,500	$56,000	$105,000	$75,000

Notes: 1 - See Definition Section
2 - First Time Surveyed

Source: Royal Trust Survey of House Prices.

SECTION J

AGRICULTURE

SECTION "J"

TABLE J-1

Census Farm

Census Farm - is defined as an agricultural holding of one acre or more with sales of agricultural products during the twelve month period prior to the Census of $50 or more. In 1976 this value was changed to sales of $1,200 or more.

Table J-5

Type of Farm

Type of farm indicates that 51 percent or more of sales were in that area of farming.

TABLE J-1

SELECTED STATISTICS OF CENSUS FARMS WITH SALES OF $1,200 OR MORE

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, & 1976

Item	Unit	1951	1961	1966	1971	1976
Population						
Total Population	Number	361,416	457,853	493,396	522,104	557,725
Farms						
Total Number of Farms	Number	407	464	437	402	398
Non-Resident Farms	Number	22	27	37	70	69
Areas						
Total Land Area	Acres	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600	91,833,600
Area in Farms	Acres	24,192	27,973	30,752	52,274	72,706
Percent of Total Land Area	Percent	0.026	0.030	0.033	0.057	0.079
Use of Farm Land						
Improved Land	Acres	8,814	11,492	12,144	15,104	24,105
Under Crops (1)	Acres	5,518	6,982	7,103	6,683	8,694
Pasture	Acres	2,344	2,248	3,652	6,645	13,561
Summer Fallow	Acres	--	81	196	410	316
Other Improved Land	Acres	952	2,181	1,193	1,366	1,534
Unimproved Land	Acres	15,378	16,481	18,608	37,170	48,601
Wood Land	Acres	10,492	9,757	8,534	8,191	16,803
Other Unimproved Land	Acres	4,886	6,724	10,074	28,979	31,798
Capital						
Total Capital Value	Dollars	..	12,822,500	17,615,400	24,049,900	58,116,717
Value of Land and Buildings	Dollars	..	9,618,500	13,276,400	17,746,500	48,236,715
Value of Machinery and Equipment	Dollars	..	1,978,600	2,287,300	3,179,100	5,756,623
Value of Livestock and Poultry	Dollars	..	1,225,400	2,051,700	3,122,730	4,123,379

1. Included Field, Vegetable, Fruit and Nursery Crop Land.

Additional Data: Available by Census Division and Sub-Division.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-2

CENSUS FARMS WITH SALES OF $1,200 OR MORE

BY TOTAL CAPITAL VALUE

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1961, 1966, 1971 & 1976

Total Capital Value (Dollars)	1961	1966	1971	1976
Under 2,950	14	3	4	2
2,950 - 4,949	23	13	3	1
4,950 - 7,449	35	22	28	5
7,450 - 9,949	49	33	17	7
9,950 -14,949	86	59	47	18
14,950 -24,949	107	92	75	30
24,950 -49,949	83	109	109	70
49,950 -99,949	52	73	62	114
99,950 & Over	15	33	57	151
Total Farms Reporting	464	437	402	398

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-3

CENSUS FARMS WITH SALES OF $1,200 OR MORE BY ACREAGE

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976

Size of Farm	1951	1961	1966	1971	1976
Under 3 Acres	8	37	37	32	19
3 - 9 Acres	56	64	70	63	46
10 - 69 Acres	244	249	214	174	182
70 - 129 Acres	51	57	55	63	63
130 - 179 Acres	19	24	26	20	29
180 - 239 Acres	17	16	17	15	13
240 - 399 Acres	9	11	8	18	26
400 - 559 Acres	2	3	5	5	6
560 - 759 Acres	-	1	1	4	3
760 - 1,119 Acres	1	1	2	2	2
1,120 - 1,559 Acres	-	-	-	1	1
1,600 & Over Acres	-	1	2	5	8
Total Farms Reporting	407	464	437	402	398

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-4

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON CENSUS FARMS WITH SALES OF $1,200 OR MORE

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976

	1951	1961	1966	1971	1976
Livestock					
Cattle	3,376	4,207	5,356	5,126	5,839
Hogs	1,081	1,361	6,777	14,014	15,703
Sheep	2,757	4,054	3,491	3,025	4,816
Poultry					
Hens & Chickens	35,993	204,413	407,111	804,747	909,835
Turkeys	1,502	2,452	3,100	-	2,263
Ducks	267	236	259	267	818
Geese	73	344	893	1,917	204

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-5

CENSUS FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 OR MORE, BY TYPE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961, 1966, 1971 AND 1976

Type of Farm	1961		1966		1971		1976	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Dairy	73	25.9	75	24.9	70	24.8	60	22.0
Cattle, hogs, sheep (excluding dairy farms)	19	6.8	41	13.6	40	14.2	29	10.6
Poultry	57	20.3	72	23.9	54	19.1	46	16.8
Field crops, other than small grain	65	23.1	70	23.2	30	10.6	47	17.2
Fruits and vegetables	12	4.3	6	2.0	58	20.6	42	15.4
Forestry	3	1.1	2	.7	5	1.8	..[1]	..
Miscellaneous specialty	21	7.5	21	7.0	5	1.8	15	5.5
Mixed	31	11.0	14	4.7	20	7.1	34	12.5
Total	281	100.0	301	100.0	282	100.0	273	100.0

1 - Forestry included in miscellaneous speciality.
.. Not available
Additional Data: See Table J-1

Source: Census of Agriculture,

TABLE J-6

CENSUS FARMS WITH SALES OF $1,200 OR MORE BY ECONOMIC CLASS

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1951, 1966, 1971, 1976

Economic Class	1951		1966		1971		1976	
	Number of Farms	Percent	Number Of Farms	Percent	Number Of Farms	Percent	Number Of Farms	Percent
Total Number of Farms	464	100.0	437	100.0	402	100.0	398	100.0
Value of Agricultural Products Sold								
$100,000 and over	37	8.0	33	7.6	24	6.0	42	10.6
75,000 - 99,999							13	3.3
50,000 - 74,999							23	5.8
35,000 - 49,999					11	2.7	15	3.8
$ 25,000 - 34,999			19	4.3	33	8.2	14	3.5
15,000 - 24,999	27	5.8	38	8.7	38	9.5	28	7.0
10,000 - 14,999	29	6.3	31	7.1	38	9.5	30	7.5
$ 5,000 - 9,999	76	16.4	77	17.6	57	14.2	55	13.8
2,500 - 4,999	112	24.1	103	23.6	81	20.1	53	13.3
1,200 - 2,499	175	37.7	131	30.0	95	23.6	95	23.9
Institutional Farms, Etc.	8	1.7	5	1.1	25	6.2	30	7.5

Additional Data: See Table J-1.

Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-7

FARM CASH INCOME

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1972 TO 1979

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979[1]
				($'000)				
Crops	3,188.8	3,987.1	3,568.1	5,091.1	4,382.0	4,671.5	4,316.0	5,055.5
Potatoes	540.0	460.0	440.0	620.0	794.0	565.0	624.0	591.0
Turnips	602.0	573.0	622.0	896.0	909.0	923.0	950.0	1,270.0
Cabbage	496.0	595.0	474.0	664.0	616.0	520.0	560.0	688.1
Carrots	49.5	55.4	59.5	69.5	103.0	112.0	94.0	148.0
Lettuce	4.2	5.4	5.9	6.2	6.4	7.1	22.0	28.4
Strawberries	1.7	2.1	2.0	1.9	3.6	5.4	17.0	27.4
Blueberries	420.0	625.0	106.0	797.0	275.0	1,061.0	429.0	795.5
Greenhouse Sales	888.0	1,506.0	1,668.0	1,826.0	1,295.0	1,076.0	1,250.0	1,200.0
Other Crops	187.4	165.2	190.7	210.5	380.0	402.0	370.0	307.0
Livestock & Livestock Products	9,242.2	11,267.9	13,824.9	13,627.9	15,815.0	16,203.5	17,908.0	18,763.5
Hogs	1,581.0	2,346.0	2,496.0	3,037.0	3,120.0	2,927.0	3,456.0	3,601.2
Cattle	522.0	855.8	676.0	485.2	615.7	557.5	585.2	941.4
Calves	92.6	86.6	73.4	80.8	91.3	126.2	128.4	159.0
Sheep & Lambs	85.0	105.2	138.4	153.1	172.3	184.8	228.0	261.0
Wool	5.2	10.7	9.1	8.3	7.6	9.3	8.4	10.7
Milk	1,577.4	1,760.8	2,296.0	2,422.0	2,721.0	2,733.2	3,219.0	3,330.0
Poultry	1,168.0	1,362.0	1,767.8	2,016.8	3,499.8	3,760.5	4,558.0	4,248.0
Eggs	4,207.0	4,737.0	6,364.0	5,421.0	5,584.0	5,902.0	5,721.4	6,209.0
Other Livestock & Products	4.0	3.8	4.2	3.7	3.3	3.0	3.6	3.2
Total Cash Income	12,431.0	15,255.0	17,393.0	18,719.0	20,197.0	20,875.0	22,224.0	23,819.0

1. The figures may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Agriculture, Truro, N.S.

SECTION K

FISHERIES

SECTION "K"

TABLE K-7

Fishermen

Engaged in the Fishery is defined to cover the time spent preparing for, actually fishing, and storing boats and gear away after the season. Time spent on repairing boats or gear in the off-season is not included but such time spent in the fishing season is included.

Before 1969 "Engaged in the Fishery" included not only time spent in catching fish, but also time spent on shore preparing boats and fishing equipment, processing fish, repairing shore installations, and performing other unpaid activities connected with the fishery, and also time spent receiving unemployment insurance payments if such payments were earned as a result of fishing activities.

Casual - those who are engaged in the fishery for less than five months.

Full-Time - those who are engaged in the fishery for over 10 months of the year.

Part-Time - those who are engaged in the fishery for a period of over five and up to 10 months.

TABLE K-1

QUANTITY OF FISH LANDINGS, BY SPECIES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1952 TO 1979

SPECIES	1952	1955	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972
			(Round Weight)			(Metric Tons)	
Total Landings*	262,000	301,305	299,742	312,798	477,192	422,766	317,236
Seafish, Total	250,368	289,937	286,988	304,467	474,854	420,543	315,553
Groundfish, Total	201,367	250,923	265,034	275,472	306,597	270,455	238,168
Catfish	127	146	261	959	1,092	2,891	2,123
Cod	173,896	205,018	221,174	187,901	152,930	139,731	116,043
Haddock	4,114	28,085	13,946	3,348	2,071	1,609	820
Halibut	135	279	243	405	431	316	233
Plaice and Greysole	8,592	8,696	19,693	44,684	94,869	80,245	80,728
Redfish	13,863	7,939	8,625	30,279	41,602	27,179	27,903
Turbot	439	722	626	7,463	12,930	11,203	9,236
Other	201	90	466	435	672	1,281	1,082
Pelagic and Esturial, Total	43,788	29,313	14,927	19,278	164,934	144,299	72,242
Capelin	15,336	13,904	7,012	4,781	3,348	2,522	4,367
Herring	24,391	13,081	6,831	12,926	158,778	137,890	64,447
Mackerel	2,317	1,477	1	191	924	1,662	1,756
Salmon	1,569	795	947	1,162	1,588	1,567	1,395
Trout	166	..	73	132	186	155	16
Other	29	56	63	86	110	503	261
Mollusks and Crustaceans, Total	5,213	9,701	7,207	9,717	3,323	5,789	5,143
Lobster	1,689	2,498	2,044	1,696	1,455	1,368	1,238
Scallops	67	186	93	219	512	618	2,211
Squid	3,457	7,019	5,067	7,802	76	1,608	18
Crabs	-	-	-	-	890	1,379	1,484
Other	-	-	3	-	390	1,016	192
Viscera, Total	11,632	11,368	12,574	8,331	2,338	2,223	1,683
Whales (Number)	3,174	6,628	1,970	1,558	662	379	366
Seals (Number)	105,265	55,561	37,559	79,956	93,286	73,406	41,743

SPECIES	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978[R]	1979[2]
			(Round Weight)			(Metric Tons)	
Total Landings*	325,681	250,491	256,058	340,161	394,148	465,625	570,650
Seafish, Total	324,684	249,692	255,570	339,209	392,784	463,959	569,108
Groundfish, Total	250,538	198,885	193,977	256,223	278,262	324,984	374,225
Catfish	2,229	2,307	1,527	2,724	2,187	1,843	2,107
Cod	96,931	83,200	77,593	119,567	142,001	172,710	216,409
Haddock	644	406	288	247	671	2,133	1,235
Halibut	427	371	373	331	475	343	422
Plaice and Greysole	91,419	70,362	66,288	82,607	91,368	81,364	81,005
Redfish	50,036	24,753	40,932	40,075	31,077	39,129	38,165
Turbot	7,044	6,016	8,100	9,768	19,022	25,592	32,216
Other	1,808	1,370	944	924	1,461	1,880	2,886
Pelagic and Esturial, Total	67,102	55,162	53,309	66,613	75,126	81,091	99,029
Capelin	6,597	15,385	4,589	9,613	13,473	18,252	18,798
Herring	55,220	34,761	42,474	48,922	50,355	45,745	51,963
Mackerel	2,912	1,939	3,867	5,352	7,926	13,724	15,332
Salmon	2,017	2,011	2,046	2,012	1,938	1,180	986
Trout	17	26	29	23	37	26	24
Other	339	1,040	306	691	1,397	2,164	2,923
Mollusks and Crustaceans, Total	7,044	5,645	8,290	16,373	39,396	57,884	104,853
Lobster	1,243	1,326	1,696	2,254	2,181	2,564	2,592
Scallops	2,002	277	8	30	106	103	608
Squid	620	59	3,262	9,927	29,733	44,058	86,069
Crabs	2,652	3,625	2,911	2,668	3,937	7,582	11,195
Other	507	558	1,373	1,494	3,439	3,577	4,390
Viscera, Total	997	799	482	952	1,366	1,666	1,543
Whales (Number)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seals (Number)	44,957	48,784	73,490	94,617	88,701	111,563	99,822

Notes: * Includes viscera.

1 A ban was placed on whale hunting, effective 1973.

2 Figures may not add to totals because of rounding.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.

Source: Statistics & Computer Services, Economic Services Branch, Fisheries & Oceans, Environment Canada, St. John's.

TABLE K-2

VALUE OF FISH LANDINGS, BY SPECIES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1952 TO 1979

	1952	1955	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978[R]	1979
							($000)							
Total Landings	..	14,162	15,858	24,101	36,141	36,811	36,515	47,886	42,903	45,571	64,716	85,497	118,363	159,258
Seafish, Total	12,928	14,028	15,714	23,176	34,807	35,693	35,584	47,297	42,098	44,061	62,675	83,198	115,458	156,180
Groundfish, Total	10,261	10,788	12,692	18,881	25,940	26,400	26,359	35,669	30,978	31,975	46,456	59,678	76,489	97,277
Catfish	8	8	14	52	120	212	186	206	239	160	310	279	255	345
Cod	8,560	8,252	10,344	13,460	11,847	13,554	13,022	15,351	15,032	14,821	24,515	34,502	47,472	63,846
Haddock	250	1,392	592	247	210	198	112	126	102	75	62	178	567	371
Halibut	59	70	65	163	215	172	161	406	414	375	306	431	367	475
Plaice & Greysole	567	569	1,185	2,886	9,985	9,204	9,483	13,517	11,636	10,499	14,810	16,523	17,061	18,698
Redfish	764	380	412	1,611	2,840	2,070	2,268	5,103	2,639	4,772	4,827	4,083	5,361	5,883
Turbot	48	116	71	450	1,060	935	1,074	848	815	1,181	1,545	3,536	5,218	7,292
Other	5	1	9	12	23	55	53	112	101	92	81	146	189	367
Pelagic & Estuarial, Total	1,661	1,190	1,029	1,484	5,971	6,101	4,661	6,854	6,479	6,649	8,318	11,047	15,072	20,363
Capelin	169	153	108	86	69	50	73	293	568	130	286	588	1,122	1,960
Herring	673	369	249	311	4,015	4,122	2,613	3,168	2,490	3,010	3,815	5,015	8,451	12,229
Mackerel	116	178	..	23	60	104	121	237	160	330	453	482	1,656	2,360
Salmon	682	476	641	1,023	1,746	1,719	1,757	3,054	3,112	3,097	3,632	4,702	3,496	3,332
Trout	14	..	18	38	74	79	75	12	17	22	21	39	31	32
Other	7	14	13	3	7	17	22	90	132	60	111	221	316	550
Mollusks & Crustaceans, Total	1,006	1,670	1,633	2,573	2,843	3,146	4,533	4,745	4,625	5,415	7,901	12,474	23,897	38,540
Lobster	819	1,414	1,402	2,281	2,511	2,440	3,207	2,980	3,176	3,913	5,273	5,696	9,332	9,098
Scallops	75	24	6	27	128	133	982	702	90	2	11	44	67	433
Squid	112	232	224	265	4	95	2	55	16	278	889	3,256	8,104	19,329
Crab	-	-	-	-	145	245	277	784	1,086	497	886	1,654	3,837	6,410
Other	-	-	1	-	55	233	65	224	257	725	842	1,825	2,557	3,270
Viscera, Total	-	380	360	238	88	46	170	157	136	115	544	543	776	860
Whales	..	74	28	22	536	405	358	-[1]	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seals	..	60	116	903	763	598	434	461	685	1,417	1,497	1,756	2,129	2,218

Note: 1 - A ban was placed on whale hunting, effective 1973.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.

Source: Statistics & Computer Services, Economic Services Branch, Fisheries & Oceans, Environment Canada, St. John's.

TABLE K-3

QUANTITY OF FISH PRODUCTS, BY TYPE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1979

ITEMS	1956	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	3,479	5,344	5,813	1,969	4,970	2,752	2,442	3,560	4,290	2,707	5,898	17,942	15,578
Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	241	367	1,922	1,442	2,534	1,998	3,170	2,423	3,777	8,724	23,474	36,060	58,041
Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons)	864	690	736	3,877	3,235	3,437	3,133	796	1,102	2,320	4,260	3,301	3,245
Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons)	15,561	10,806	15,695	39,590	30,469	33,597	37,439	31,862	36,052	42,985	41,230	47,684	49,658
Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons)	12,515	15,231	31,538	25,928	31,088	22,484	23,138	14,053	12,307	21,000	29,492	33,631	46,512
Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)	92	367	188	34	26	155	94	145	151	154	156	412	1,480
Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons)	171	23	-	26	7	1	3	-	14	7	2	0.3	1
Green Salted (Metric Tons)	25,308	37,870	20,306	1,647	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dried Salted (Metric Tons)	19,015	11,092	6,500	9,438	8,395	6,642	5,927	4,885	4,795	10,483	8,831	9,920	9,937
Boneless Salted (Metric Tons)	-	-	-	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Dressed (Barrels)	7,742	4,063	4,325	26,693	21,699	30,983	25,048	23,506	18,889	52,302	49,124	66,797	65,421
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Fillets (Barrels)	7,526	3,028	6,770	22,363	20,325	30,630	23,155	19,054	43,547	91,959	50,672	62,149	55,434
Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels)	-	-	-	-	17,968	10,097	9,056	7,766	11,643	12,837	14,223	4,757	12,560
Canned (Cases)	..	4,055	748	11,879	8,527	18,505	16,310	11,853	24,210	39,568	57,191	53,272	73,958
Bait (Metric Tons)	23,034	8,180	12,578	3,905	5,407	3,903	5,267	4,482	6,681	5,200	6,796	6,131	9,249
Meal (Metric Tons)	..	7,217	15,718	45,509	34,641	22,525	22,946	16,872	16,537	23,357	22,954	29,518	32,539
Oil (Gallons)	588,216	409,391	232,048	1,385,103	1,133,466	428,400	547,714	278,532	872,714	807,678	799,205	958,485	929,317
In Shell - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	-	-	1,640	1,229	1,474	1,136	1,359	1,601	1,770	2,406	2,216	2,707	3,394
Shucked - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)	-	-	26	159	376	414	615	678	673	768	1,699	2,170	2,963

Source: Statistics & Computer Services, Economic Services Branch, Fisheries & Oceans, Environment Canada, St. John's.

TABLE K-4

VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS, BY TYPE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1979

ITEM	1956	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979[1]
							($000)						
Fresh, Round or Dressed	2,812	4,077	2,613	2,544	3,648	3,327	4,645	4,817	5,764	5,771	7,920	10,375	9,673
Frozen, Round or Dressed	226	346	1,612	1,536	2,150	1,848	3,654	3,174	4,144	7,254	20,900	29,351	47,688
Fresh Fillets	391	321	469	3,619	3,120	3,599	3,443	1,095	1,747	4,234	6,058	5,462	6,819
Frozen Fillets	6,870	5,915	9,527	30,331	28,401	39,810	56,451	48,200	58,727	84,931	90,227	114,708	130,928
Frozen Blocks & Sticks	5,011	6,626	17,302	14,996	27,558	22,268	34,843	17,277	13,505	32,332	56,994	66,703	99,380
Smoked, Round or Dressed	27	115	57	36	25	78	95	210	247	288	353	1,434	9,483
Smoked Fillets	92	14	-	25	7	1	5	-	35	19	5	0.6	3
Green Salted	3,238	8,825	8,257	1,111	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dried Salted	5,615	4,030	3,711	6,081	6,374	5,969	7,620	9,040	8,065	16,943	21,217	23,135	23,710
Boneless Salted	-	-	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Dressed	402	407	366	1,970	1,538	3,261	3,022	3,296	1,300	3,653	3,926	7,221	6,445
Pickled & Vinegar - Cured Fillets	469	214	406	1,946	1,930	3,295	3,420	3,130	3,599	7,555	4,935	9,895	9,013
Other Pickled and Cured	-	-	-	-	1,348	892	1,037	1,275	883	979	1,267	638	1,901
Canned	..	120	70	480	306	618	1,140	745	618	1,347	1,883	2,472	3,834
Bait	1,020	872	1,028	207	294	265	423	436	1,176	1,315	1,650	2,430	4,100
Meal	..	762	2,534	8,759	6,258	4,275	8,607	5,754	4,970	6,393	7,915	9,965	12,659
Oil	1,264	722	390	2,228	2,082	659	1,093	1,069	1,314	874	1,356	1,899	2,093
In Shell - Fresh & Frozen	-	-	3,279	3,280	4,043	3,569	4,670	5,498	5,936	7,918	7,279	12,712	13,084
Shucked - Fresh & Frozen	-	-	39	406	1,140	1,271	3,363	2,768	3,329	3,975	9,562	16,226	21,851
Other Products	..	..	1,189	5,549	3,879	4,393	7,249	6,480	5,394	5,520	9,055	10,378	8,550
TOTAL VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS	..	..	52,849	85,102	94,151	99,398	144,780	114,264	120,753	191,301	252,508	325,004	411,212

Note: 1 - Figures may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: Statistics & Computer Services: Economic Services Branch, Fisheries & Oceans, Environment Canada, St. John's.

TABLE K-5

VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS BY SPECIES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1955 TO 1979

	1955	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
							($'000)						
Newfoundland - Total	27,990	33,785	52,849	85,102	94,151	99,398	144,780	114,264	120,753	191,301	252,508	325,004	411,212
Seafish - Total	27,546	33,468	51,437	81,549	92,577	97,653	143,556	113,035	118,347	188,244	249,360	321,315	407,707
Groundfish - Total	22,458	28,248	44,228	61,207	69,507	75,926	111,592	76,715	86,288	143,995	180,218	220,694	274,577
Catfish	20	41	152	417	695	695	735	882	574	1,364	1,161	1,088	1,422
Cod	15,968	21,804	27,778	26,050	34,899	34,124	43,223	33,465	26,241	57,171	86,868	107,478	142,990
Haddock	3,217	1,574	556	650	450	293	279	154	122	111	381	1,258	821
Halibut	113	132	346	377	411	350	783	746	738	605	998	1,013	1,389
Plaice and Greysole	1,046	2,734	7,194	19,588	22,011	27,838	37,819	30,347	31,588	50,565	52,649	55,251	64,289
Pollock	-	33	39	17	27	23	70	51	48	32	128	208	488
Redfish	916	1,035	3,859	7,814	5,133	6,671	17,403	7,281	17,483	20,542	17,522	22,065	23,940
Turbot	144	125	1,860	2,286	2,512	2,473	2,784	2,215	3,541	5,494	10,769	17,141	19,543
Other	1,034	770	2,444	4,008	3,369	3,459	8,496	1,754	5,953	8,110	9,739	15,192	19,695
Pelagic and Estuarial	2,387	2,328	3,057	14,414	15,604	14,403	17,529	17,146	18,737	27,488	33,301	40,929	42,236
Capelin	156	316	189	73	80	125	574	1,221	559	1,086	2,510	2,852	5,029
Eels	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	20	28	25	64
Herring	1,096	610	833	10,925	12,087	10,480	10,617	10,166	11,736	18,184	23,641	28,188	26,805
Mackerel	248	-	33	172	319	400	528	578	616	1,242	1,294	3,523	4,438
Salmon	823	1,352	1,928	3,111	2,906	3,305	5,697	5,092	5,732	6,614	5,227	5,274	4,721
Smelts	24	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	17	11	8
Swordfish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trout	-	-	62	93	31	26	17	11	40	31	52	14	23
Other	39	29	7	40	181	67	96	78	38	296	533	1,042	1,147
Molluaks and Crustaceans	2,701	2,892	4,152	4,057	5,526	5,184	9,130	8,949	10,256	16,140	33,792	58,330	87,649
Lobster	2,099	2,277	3,297	3,194	3,754	3,442	4,505	5,100	5,831	7,669	7,156	12,413	11,585
Mussels	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scallops	26	12	39	168	142	543	1,009	118	6	23	60	115	516
Squid	576	602	816	-	-	-	-	20	605	3,106	15,293	26,962	48,910
Crabs	..	..	..	515	990	998	2,811	3,060	2,204	3,416	6,554	13,591	20,077
Other	-	-	-	180	640	201	805	651	1,610	1,928	4,729	5,249	6,561
Other Seafish Products	..	..	..	1,871	2,140	2,889	5,305	5,489	3,066	620	2,050	1,362	3,245
Whales and Seals	444	317	1,412	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Products[1]	-	-	-	3,553	1,375	1,745	1,224	1,276	2,406	3,058	3,148	3,689	3,506

Note: 1 - After 1967, whales and seals were included under other products.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area

Source: Statistics & Computer Services Division, Economics Services Branch, Dept. of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-6

EXPORT AND VALUE OF SALTED COD, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1804 TO 1979

Year	Amount of Exports[1] (Metric Tons)	Total Value (Thousands of Dollars)
1804	30,131	2,584
1825	44,156	2,044
1850	49,405	2,560
1875	51,900	3,913
1900	55,933	5,167
1925	52,848	10,446
1949	43,211	15,840
1950	41,605	14,245
1955	36,815	11,330
1960	27,198	12,855
1965	13,374	7,757
1970	8,320	7,193
1971	5,322	6,418
1972	4,023	5,969
1973	3,377	7,620
1974	2,881	9,040
1975	2,770	8,065
1976	6,232	16,943
1977	5,159	21,217
1978	5,994	23,135
1979	5,711	23,710

Note: 1 - Quantity expressed in equivalent light dry weight.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area.

Source: Statistics & Computer Services Division, Economic Services Branch, Dept. of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's

TABLE K-7

FISHERIES EMPLOYMENT

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1961 TO 1979

	Full-Time	Part-Time	Casual	Total
		(Number of Persons)		
1961	..	..	..	18,756
1962	13,181	3,466	3,170	19,817
1968	11,372	4,062	3,921	19,355
1969[1]	1,958	8,560	7,252	17,770
1970	1,855	7,282	8,628	17,765
1971	1,024	5,024	9,913	15,961
1972	712	4,105	9,635	14,452
1973	903	3,996	10,414	15,313
1974	607	4,521	7,665	12,793
1975	405	3,811	11,586	15,802
1976	621	3,718	11,012	15,351
1977	..	..	..	23,608
1978	..	..	..	26,479
1979	..	..	..	32,352

Note: 1 - Change in definition 1969.

Additional Data: Prior to 1974 more detail.

Source: Statistics & Computer Services Division,
Economics Services Branch,
Dept. of Fisheries & Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-8

CAPITAL EQUIPMENT EMPLOYED IN PRIMARY FISHING OPERATIONS, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1976

ITEM	1956	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
				(NUMBER)						
Trawlers	12	22	45	67	64	64	68	74	77	81
Draggers	18	7	10	4	5	1	9	..	..	..
Danish Seiners	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purse Seiners	4	4	3	6	6	7	7	8	9	8
Long Liners:										
Over 25 tons	28	29	32	91	108	129	172	276	285	265
10 to 25 tons	13	56	139	394	410	433	440	356	316	292
Boats:										
Sail and Row	4,683	6,504	6,817	3,533	3,089	1,412	1,321	151	330	250
Gasoline and Diesel	7,083	9,073	11,573	9,392	9,071	7,489	8,004	8,180	10,063	8,700
Other Boats	27	..	50	10	3	1	4	12	19	5

Source: Economics and Intelligence Branch, Fisheries & Marine Services, Environment Canada, St. John's.

TABLE K-9

VALUE OF CAPITAL EQUIPMENT EMPLOYED IN PRIMARY FISHING OPERATIONS, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1956 TO 1976

ITEM	1956	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
				(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)						
Total Value*	15,673	19,668	38,509	67,064	64,386	73,601	88,896	99,348	116,232	115,890
Trawlers	2,328	4,419	13,858	38,741	35,834	40,661	49,731	61,767	69,095	71,170
Draggers	2,203	684	640	241	325	13	572	..	..	..
Danish Seiners	280	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purse Seiners	125	145	96	865	557	495	121	2,370	6,950	4,950
Long Liners:										
25 Tons and Over	505	775	769	1,813	1,763	3,809	6,410	16,776	18,193	17,991
10 to 25 Tons	78	391	1,514	4,121	5,276	6,107	6,840	6,009	5,617	5,941
Boats:										
Sail and Row	206	284	373	213	215	118	138	24	78	77
Gasoline and Diesel	3,644	4,617	7,362	6,995	6,575	5,857	6,908	11,687	11,895	14,921
Other Boats	58	..	530	684	64	32	128	715	1,404	840

Note: * Columns do not always add to total because of the unavailability of data for various items.

Source: Economics & Intelligence Branch, Fisheries & Marine Services, Environment Canada, St. John's.

TABLE K-10

Average Price Received by Fishermen for Selected Species

Newfoundland & Labrador

1955 - 1979

(CENTS PER KILOGRAM, UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED)

Year	Cod	Plaice and Greysole	Redfish	Salmon	Lobster	Seal ($ per Pelt)
1955	4.0	6.6	4.9	60.0	58.7	$ 1.07
1956	4.9	5.1	4.5	60.4	59.0	0.83
1957	4.8	6.1	4.7	61.7	59.9	1.90
1958	4.7	6.2	4.5	57.0	59.7	3.01
1959	5.1	6.0	4.6	61.7	72.0	1.76
1960	5.5	6.0	4.9	67.7	68.6	3.08
1961	6.2	6.0	5.1	69.7	70.1	3.22
1962	6.4	6.0	5.1	72.2	77.9	3.80
1963	7.1	6.2	5.3	83.3	86.2	4.38
1964	8.2	6.6	5.7	80.2	104.1	16.85
1965	8.6	6.4	5.3	98.0	134.7	11.29
1966	9.3	6.4	5.1	89.1	138.2	10.66
1967	9.7	7.5	5.5	92.2	145.3	8.68
1968	8.2	7.1	5.1	94.6	134.0	4.38
1969	7.7	8.6	5.3	98.1	143.3	6.93
1970	9.0	10.8	6.8	111.8	171.3	8.18
1971	11.7	10.6	7.7	108.9	176.8	8.15
1972	13.4	11.7	8.2	135.9	230.0	10.42
1973	19.0	14.8	10.1	151.5	215.9	10.25
1974	21.7	16.5	10.7	154.7	239.5	14.04
1975	22.9	16.3	11.7	151.5	270.8	20.87
1976	24.0	17.9	12.0	180.5	233.9	15.82
1977	28.2	20.1	13.1	242.6	281.2	19.80
1978	33.0	21.0	13.7	296.3	364.0	19.08
1979	35.5	23.1	15.4	327.8	351.0	22.22

Note: 1 Kilogram equals 2.2046 pounds.

Source: Annual Statistical Review of Canadian Fisheries, 1955-1976. Volume 9
Fisheries and Environment Canada, Ottawa.

SECTION L

FORESTRY

SECTION "L"

TABLE L-1

A logging establishment is a unit which is engaged in logging and related activities (such as felling, bucking, skidding, hauling, trucking, booming, towing, etc.). In most cases the establishment coincides with the firm. However, firms that have more than one establishment are requested to submit a separate census of logging report for each logging establishment which can meet the reporting requirements under the definition of an "establishment".

The number of establishments represents the number of operating units that are principally engaged in logging activities. These units do not represent the total number engaged in logging operations. Numerous logging operations are conducted by establishments classified to other industries (e.g., the sawmill industry) and by farmers and other individuals.

Table L-5

Timber Stumpage - is the change that the government levies on timber cut on crown lands.

TABLE L-1

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE LOGGING INDUSTRY,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1963 TO 1979

	LOGGING ACTIVITY								TOTAL ACTIVITY				
		Production and Related Workers							Working Owners and Partners				
Year	Establishments	Number	Man Hours Paid ('000's)	Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel and Electricity ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies ($'000)	Value of Shipments ($'000)	Value Added ($'000)	Number	With-Drawals ($'000)	Employees (Number)	Salaries and Wages ($'000)	Value Added ($'000)
1963	61	2,388	5,792	9,426	659	5,064	24,355	15,780	38	86	2,653	11,066	17,316
1964	52	3,092	7,521	12,844	1,097	6,733	27,012	18,608	39	104	3,352	14,403	19,665
1965	43	2,986	7,250	13,014	1,161	6,856	29,639	21,076	25	87	3,263	14,759	21,792
1966	49	2,742	6,651	12,839	1,139	5,233	30,740	23,157	26	98	3,043	14,749	24,254
1967	40	2,343	5,691	12,296	1,110	5,082	28,077	19,969	24	89	2,631	14,365	20,452
1968	23	1,739	4,218	10,234	1,139	4,829	25,340	18,264	16	48	1,995	12,183	18,632
1969	27	1,681	4,061	10,435	1,305	5,982	24,580	17,572	15	46	1,925	12,387	17,880
1970	29	2,199	5,311	14,959	1,672	7,780	31,178	22,695	19	77	2,439	16,976	22,933
1971	24	1,590	3,805	11,369	1,538	4,738	23,174	18,567	19	72	1,778	13,330	18,867
1972	18	1,612	3,915	:2,663	1,493	5,614	30,785	23,855	14	63	1,881	15,324	24,432
1973	32	2,156	4,856	17,764	1,996	11,784	40,520	28,997	23	..	2,404	20,369	29,293
1974	33	2,275	5,151	21,454	3,097	19,328	54,406	36,933	16	..	2,579	24,913	37,427
1975	36	2,025	4,556	23,312	2,653	17,140	53,575	36,344	29	..	2,319	27,082	36,628
1976	26	1,342	2,743	18,040	2,236	17,504	59,383	31,857	19	..	1,588	21,626	32,483
1977	17	1,436	2,943	20,838	1,790	12,512	52,660	39,528	8	..	1,625	24,631	39,999
1978	13	1,138	2,328	17,863	1,954	14,770	52,431	36,492	6	..	1,324	21,858	37,251
1979*	19	1,267	2,557	21,008	2,401	20,127	61,557	38,618	17	..	1,503	25,474	39,334

* For 1979, the data for 1 small establishment in P.E.I. has been included with the data for Newfoundland and Labrador.

Additional Data: See Table M-7, M-9.

Source: Statistics Canada, 25-201.

TABLE I-2

ESTIMATED FOREST PRODUCTION

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949 TO 1979

Product	1949	1950	1955	1960	1965
Quantity Reported or Estimated					
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)	43,269	50,011	48,304	50,000	26,255
Pulpwood (CORDS)	652,024	669,982	903,194	1,134,000	929,427
Fuelwood (CORDS)	383,488	338,871	252,951	250,000	178,485
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	168	204	252	75	150
Round mining timber (CORDS)	46,778	11,863	2,200	1,500	1,870
Fence Posts (NUMBER)	82,160	81,577	78,739	50,000	34,600
Fence Rails (NUMBER)	28,050	27,533	24,979	50,000	30,000
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.)	127	141	120	-	57
Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber			(Thousands of Cubic Feet)		
Logs and Bolts	8,662	9,983	9,585	10,000	5,251
Pulpwood	55,423	73,048	81,871	98,300	78,001
Fuelwood	26,280	27,118	20,336	20,000	14,120
Poles and Piling	168	204	252	75	150
Round mining timber	4,444	1,127	209	127	42
Fence Posts	99	98	94	60	30
Fence Rails	28	28	25	50	57
Miscellaneous Roundwood	127	141	120	-	57
Total	97,220	112,647	112,388	128,702	98,810

Product	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Quantity Reported or Estimated					
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)	30,000	28,650	28,150	42,500	32,800
Pulpwood (CORDS)	1,080,000	838,481	860,471	1,064,708	1,184,118
Fuelwood (CORDS)	65,000	68,750	57,500	62,500	63,750
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	-	-	-	-	-
Round mining timber (CORDS)	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Posts (NUMBER)	6,330	-	-	-	-
Fence Rails (NUMBER)	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.)	150	150	200	250	300
Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber			(Thousands of Cubic Feet)		
Logs and Bolts	6,000	5,330	5,230	8,500	6,500
Pulpwood	89,250	71,100	73,140	90,500	101,500
Fuelwood	5,200	5,500	4,600	5,000	5,100
Poles and Piling	-	-	-	-	-
Round mining timber	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Posts	10	-	-	-	-
Fence Rails	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Roundwood	150	150	200	250	300
Total	100,610	82,080	83,170	104,250	113,400

Product	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Quantity Reported or Estimated					
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)	26,000	36,500	40,500	46,000	47,800
Pulpwood (CORDS)	911,762	635,294	778,823	702,941	817,647
Fuelwood (CORDS)	46,250	47,500	38,250	48,750	100,000
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	-	-	-	-	-
Round mining timber (CORDS)	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Posts (NUMBER)	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Rails (NUMBER)	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.)	200	700	300	300	600
Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber			(Thousands of Cubic Feet)		
Logs and Bolts	5,200	7,300	8,100	9,200	9,500
Pulpwood	72,250	71,000	68,100	67,400	69,500
Fuelwood	3,700	3,800	2,900	3,900	8,000
Poles and Piling	-	-	-	-	-
Round mining timber	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Posts	-	-	-	-	-
Fence Rails	200	700	300	300	600
Miscellaneous Roundwood	82,650	82,800	77,500	80,800	87,600
Total					

Source Statistics Canada [illegible]

TABLE L-3

NUMBER OF SAWMILLS LICENCED AND SAWMILL PRODUCTION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1934 TO 1979/80

YEAR	PRODUCTION			SAWMILLS LICENCED
	CROWN LAND	PRIVATE LAND	TOTAL	(NUMBER)
	(Thousands of Board Feet)			
1934	..	..	14,655	..
1939	..	..	30,866	..
1944	38,752	17,942	56,694	..
1949	27,975	18,286	46,261	..
1950	33,479	13,119	46,598	..
1955	34,500	8,500	43,000	1,419
1960	26,337	9,860	36,196	1,353
1965	18,369	7,871	26,240	1,128
1970	18,846	15,848	34,694	1,010
1971	18,946	12,269	31,215	1,006
1972	24,696	5,919	30,615	1,085
1973	36,114	13,029	49,143	1,310
1974	26,728	9,923	43,100	1,387
1975/76...	25,599	2,984	28,583	1,385
1976/77...	31,930	5,320	37,250	1,443
1977/78...	38,867	3,633	42,500	1,468
1978/79...	38,660	10,009	48,669	1,600
1979/80...	38,977	9,250	48,227	1,703

Source: Newfoundland Forestry Service.

TABLE L-4

VALUE OF PULP AND PAPER EXPORTS, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1953 TO 1980

Year	Newsprint[1]	Sulphite	Pulpwood	Other	Total
		($000)			
1953	56,299	4,214	2,632	-	63,145
1955	62,634	6,436	3,066	201	72,337
1960	..	..	..	..	73,788
1965	74,710	4,354	4,852	4,349	88,265
1970	92,341	-	5,246	135	97,722
1971	76,168	-	2,895	124	79,187
1972	82,075	-	622	171	82,868
1973	130,055	-	458	186	130,699
1974	199,180	-	-	163	199,343
1975	164,887	-	-	138	165,025
1976	178,793	-	-	156	178,949
1977	227,265	-	-	112	227,377
1978	222,056	-	-	118	222,174
1979	253,700	-	600	143	254,443
1980p	270,256	-	2,013	188R	254,411

Note: 1 - After 1973 linerboard exports are included in this column.
Source: Newfoundland Forestry Service.

TABLE L-5

SELECTED FORESTRY REVENUE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS, 1961-62 TO 1980-81

Fiscal Year	Sawmill Licences	Timber Rental	Timber Stumpage	Cutting Permits	Total Revenue
			(Dollars)		
1961-62.....	28,317	31,382	87,099	-	146,798
1962-63.....	27,014	31,367	80,465	7,594	146,440
1963-64.....	25,004	31,053	114,138	6,406	176,601
1964-65.....	26,702	31,046	138,429	5,451	201,628
1965-66.....	21,740	31,052	164,457	4,376	221,625
1966-67.....	21,330	31,083	129,442	4,468	186,323
1967-68.....	21,672	31,072	176,525	4,108	233,377
1968-69.....	23,547	31,078	121,180	4,478	180,283
1969-70.....	20,723	31,089	147,817	4,450	204,080
1970-71.....	19,240	31,064	196,762	4,239	251,306
1971-72.....	21,408	31,078	258,222	3,930	314,638
1972-73.....	25,021	12,703	109,000	4,296	151,020
1973-74.....	26,768	49,454	268,963	4,516	349,701
1974-75.....	31,000	49,454	733,585	5,512	819,551
1975-76.....	25,580	31,077	780,196	13,960[1]	910,813
1976-77.....	16,000	31,000	1,077,000	19,000	1,143,000
1977-78.....	29,000	24,000	294,000	23,000	370,000
1978-79.....	33,000	33,000	251,000	25,000	342,000
1979-80.....	34,000	32,000	276,000	40,000	382,000
1980-81.....	40,000	40,000	390,000	40,000	510,000

Note: 1 - Rates for permits increased from 50¢ to $2.00 each.
Source: Department of Forestry and Agriculture, Public Accounts, & Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure.

SECTION M

MINING

TABLE M-2

Metallic Minerals

Includes: cadmium, copper, iron ore, lead, silver, and zinc.

Non-Metallic Minerals

Includes: asbestos, fluorspar, gypsum, quartz and pyrophyllite.

Structural Materials

Includes: clay products, cement, sand and gravel, and stone.

TABLE M-3

Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity

Generally, consumption of purchased items, only, at laid down cost. Includes, inter-company and intracompany transfers, contract work by others and fuel used by vehicles.

Establishment, Mining

Beginning with the 1961 Census of Mines, Quarries and Oil Wells, the establishment is defined as the smallest unit which is a separate operating entity capable of reporting all the following: materials and supplies used goods purchased for resale as such; fuel and power used; number of employees and their pay; man-hours; inventories; and shipments or sales.

Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.

(a) Value added, mining activity: Value of Shipments plus net change in inventory of goods in process and finished goods, less cost of materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.

(b) Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, mining activity and (2) value added, non-mining activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevent commodity inputs from non-mining revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-mining revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends and interest.

TABLE M-5

See Table M-2

TABLE M-1

QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS PRODUCED BY TYPE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1980

Year	Cadmium		Copper		Gold		Iron Ore		Lead		Silver		Zinc		Fluorspar	
	Quantity (Pounds)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Tons*)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Ounces)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Tons*)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Tons*)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Ounces)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Tons*)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Tons*)	Value (Dollars)
1949	..	..	3,617	1,444,837	9,268	333,684	1,657,888	7,947,914	18,608	5,880,191	585,026	434,382	31,909	8,454,091	58,077	1,405,033
1950	..	..	3,221	1,508,910	9,254	352,115	1,169,545	5,851,488	17,918	5,178,320	575,524	465,138	30,539	9,558,647	55,595	1,290,361
1951	..	..	2,899	1,606,233	8,515	313,778	1,724,991	9,145,960	16,444	6,051,427	534,519	505,388	28,469	11,330,799	67,925	1,966,477
1952	..	..	2,959	1,689,079	8,595	294,551	1,653,878	8,569,192	18,059	5,847,571	638,524	533,295	30,517	10,656,475	81,283	2,484,943
1953	..	..	2,814	1,684,862	7,654	263,451	2,686,481	14,201,842	17,702	4,576,214	648,389	544,712	28,002	6,698,029	87,693	2,631,698
1954	..	..	3,481	2,029,876	6,528	222,409	3,758,526	21,749,304	18,526	4,939,054	742,120	617,867	30,002	7,188,595	118,065	2,946,896
1955	..	..	3,052	2,250,672	6,337	218,753	7,206,883	45,701,801	17,855	5,135,085	701,792	618,840	28,636	7,817,635	127,384	2,678,641
1956	..	..	3,108	2,574,274	8,213	282,938	8,463,572	55,620,755	22,788	7,068,813	957,125	858,350	34,680	10,293,055	139,801	3,395,061
1957	..	..	4,535	2,625,986	9,755	327,280	8,174,779	57,898,102	24,512	6,843,665	1,196,414	1,045,307	35,698	8,631,847	..	1,662,602
1958	..	..	14,751	7,499,372	13,381	454,686	5,390,775	38,226,828	23,980	5,448,339	1,267,078	1,099,950	33,870	7,370,102	..	1,483,368
1959	..	..	14,989	8,876,570	13,411	450,207	6,105,819	42,974,837	22,457	4,765,328	1,125,110	987,622	31,674	7,753,838	..	1,749,903
1960	..	..	13,863	8,398,362	13,515	458,834	7,611,365	54,673,717	24,022	5,131,091	1,271,126	1,130,158	34,208	9,133,517	..	1,820,769
1961	..	..	15,752	9,195,817	14,429	511,652	7,611,340	59,889,125	21,968	4,485,938	1,145,105	1,079,376	34,638	8,722,020	..	1,951,800
1962	..	..	17,308	10,731,154	13,966	522,468	7,986,910	67,753,153	25,330	5,025,529	1,181,648	1,376,620	32,541	7,874,869	..	1,870,184
1963	..	..	14,012	8,827,797	12,318	465,004	9,683,004	99,601,987	23,392	5,146,264	981,005	1,357,711	34,485	8,814,473	..	1,976,006
1964	..	..	13,615	9,095,013	16,717	631,067	12,763,575	137,038,680	25,415	6,831,452	1,089,748	1,525,647	38,982	11,047,407	..	2,254,060
1965	..	..	14,823	11,147,148	23,657	892,555	14,500,495	156,888,970	21,916	6,793,882	1,086,978	1,521,769	36,187	10,928,579	..	2,677,443
1966	..	..	19,394	17,415,394	25,667	967,903	16,546,189	188,603,259	21,754	6,500,156	1,097,425	1,535,298	34,160	10,316,464	..	1,890,768
1967	..	..	21,965	20,897,555	27,258	1,028,989	16,981,567	207,408,843	19,940	5,583,296	1,073,153	1,858,701	34,851	10,099,901	..	2,097,391
1968	..	..	23,298	22,413,551	7,803	294,251	19,705,316	246,508,466	18,914	5,084,119	895,706	2,071,768	36,729	10,357,709	..	2,602,230
1969	..	..	20,464	21,049,062	8,982	338,532	14,716,214	194,971,157	22,206	6,737,575	1,024,639	1,977,553	32,903	10,022,171	..	3,036,931
1970	..	..	15,193	17,639,532	6,811	249,010	23,559,386	292,582,028	17,730	5,609,750	793,402	1,467,794	29,913	9,530,344	..	4,595,522
1971	..	..	13,980	14,762,654	7,341	259,460	21,876,957	289,912,158	13,481	3,639,735	563,604	879,222	26,833	6,970,621	..	2,819,091
1972	158,800	401,764	9,513	9,689,977	14,069	810,487	18,071,738	235,249,411	12,202	3,765,175	572,928	956,790	26,582	10,138,934	..	5,432,151
1973	52,498	191,093	8,646	11,031,913	14,345	1,397,375	24,397,568	314,838,603	8,444	2,725,614	572,918	1,447,191	8,695	4,199,158	..	4,620,382
1974	5,676	22,573	6,233	9,664,523	11,605	1,802,489	24,280,211	372,188,155	15,490	6,414,818	555,689	2,572,284	21,045	14,689,531	..	7,119,090
1975	10,853	37,041	8,268	10,541,388	12,992	2,127,843	24,896,192	468,500,400	5,753	2,331,396	445,004	2,005,158	35,492	26,619,174	.1	.1
1976	118,598	311,320	8,187	11,197,883	13,870	1,707,494	29,494,534	631,272,628	14,204	6,435,294	578,521	2,486,488	46,846	35,251,008	..	2,934,995
1977	166,574	524,708	10,052	13,972,817	14,396	2,261,453	29,385,484	742,132,236	12,233	7,702,122	575,819	2,833,029	57,219	40,660,642	..	8,685,119
1978	147,396	411,972	12,713	18,964,123	17,642	3,888,420	20,703,785	564,113,772	9,797	7,214,909	526,578	3,249,513	52,596	36,561,788	.3	.3
1979	153,929	497,652	9,064	19,495,298	13,985	4,579,857	33,311,618	963,943,018	7,731	9,265,343	502,548	5,942,561	57,811	50,546,842	-	-
1980p.....	121,000	406,000	6,000	15,182,000	10,000	5,824,000	28,874,000	939,938,000	5,000	4,707,000	317,000	7,408,000	44,000	38,804,000	-	-

TABLE M-1 (Continued)

QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS PRODUCED BY TYPE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1980

Year	Gypsum		Pyrophyllite		Clay Products		Asbestos		Cement		Sand and Gravel		Stone		Quartz	
	Quantity (Tons*)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Tons*)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Tons*)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Tons*)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Tons*)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Tons*)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Tons*)	Value (Dollars)	Quantity (Tons*)	Value (Dollars)
1949	—	—	—	—	..	25,450	—	—	—	—	1,416,202	999,598	392,263	635,975	..	..
1950.....	—	—	—	—	..	31,089	—	—	—	—	1,619,389	780,315	469,651	787,228	..	..
1951	—	—	—	—	..	32,183	—	—	—	—	1,483,951	648,346	466,440	792,319	..	..
1952	8,660	54,881	—	—	..	29,285	—	—	22,068	529,750	1,654,471	936,013	475,704	768,326	..	..
1953	26,531	117,208	—	—	..	39,500	—	—	69,271	1,345,073	1,908,187	1,023,622	391,633	647,469	..	..
1954	26,653	124,385	9	230	..	33,042	—	—	70,615	1,330,018	2,105,522	1,096,883	359,350	619,474	..	..
1955	46,459	175,829	7	120	..	49,338	—	—	81,905	1,492,990	3,142,226	1,660,984	333,982	595,655	..	..
1956	37,000	186,727	1,379	12,077	..	47,145	—	—	83,902	1,660,300	2,490,580	1,686,320	327,963	604,094	..	..
1957	29,465	121,800	5,686	47,328	..	29,500	—	—	58,277	1,185,078	2,796,273	1,681,394	348,373	582,374	..	..
1958	36,307	144,510	7,454	109,551	..	58,282	—	—	50,992	1,079,071	4,062,985	1,484,160	282,439	536,535	..	..
1959	37,720	148,617	14,443	200,275	..	68,000	—	—	71,253	1,291,516	4,825,724	2,306,864	352,231	583,419	..	..
1960	34,346	141,668	20,225	262,925	..	83,435	—	—	93,160	1,688,664	3,912,533	3,069,395	380,843	644,588	..	..
1961	40,699	101,696	24,425	404,059	..	75,890	—	—	86,549	1,789,980	3,383,724	2,777,393	322,820	633,963	..	..
1962	83,992	284,564	22,794	343,210	..	142,000	—	—	96,916	1,985,524	4,250,942	3,504,594	227,707	445,091	..	..
1963	232,259	766,298	31,783	476,745	..	92,120	20,390	3,320,064	92,460	1,848,347	4,640,993	4,276,626	382,260	827,465	..	..
1964	331,990	893,484	32,816	492,240	..	99,038	51,315	6,355,578	90,453	1,833,743	4,657,737	3,501,694	285,357	553,553	..	..
1965	442,655	1,088,531	30,134	452,010	..	72,717	65,626	8,825,182	93,777	1,987,220	4,258,678	3,785,071	174,985	496,590	..	..
1966	439,685	1,173,401	40,548	608,220	..	172,700	57,097	9,301,204	63,541	1,632,982	3,599,421	3,584,261	153,000	318,000	..	..
1967	439,156	1,068,604	..	443,640	..	199,570	63,725	10,499,143	82,217	1,744,284	3,143,938	3,086,688	240,000	300,496	..	..
1968	435,231	1,194,794	..	535,740	..	152,200	69,183	11,844,605	..	1,922,695	3,812,003	3,632,018	876,768	1,097,848	..	..
1969	469,339	1,299,261	..	553,935	..	120,280	58,513	10,588,875	..	1,896,229	3,957,022	3,742,412	189,929	338,703	104,887	263,261
1970	491,354	1,467,449	..	553,305	..	37,304	62,727	11,669,402	..	2,875,978	4,335,000	4,474,000	182,400	282,600	..	170,000
1971	560,703	1,666,067	..	393,375	..	79,605	59,218	12,497,626	..	2,932,090	5,564,000	5,827,000	204,091	577,021	..	215,553
1972	735,252	2,145,985	..	560,010	..	256,814	63,846	10,841,820		2,709,000	5,433,000	6,829,000	204,245	531,910	..	339,832
1973	808,833	2,324,614	..	486,788	..	260,000	98,622	17,529,667	..	3,659,981	6,466,357	8,370,503	394,311	971,537	..	363,443
1974	555,836	1,859,404	..	507,552	..	436,000	75,941	16,111,107	..	4,024,604	6,772,404	8,727,772	679,826	2,043,999	..	375,000
1975	642,490	2,314,562	..	391,073	..	536,149	63,787	12,139,165	..	4,678,129	6,874,892	9,587,488	966,332	2,889,457	..	160,000
1976	630,111	2,532,286	..	447,082	..	568,842	98,124	34,445,154	..	5,250,927	5,471,681	8,886,713	402,729	1,282,914	..	218,000
1977	665,069	3,213,601	..	756,104	..	550,000	71,384	29,449,609	..	5,175,463	4,924,531	7,022,954	679,883	2,205,701	.2	.2
1978	892,090	4,942,700	..	663,916	..	592,000	40,620	18,381,495	..	5,685,020	5,272,959	7,452,175	721,898	2,163,560	..	742,502
1979	933,450	5,198,250	-	1,024,879	..	659,000	77,661	36,242,039	..	6,784,000	9,879,000	15,708,513	1,391,153	2,922,962	..	1,710,233
1980p.....	717,000	4,043,000	-	755,000	..	778,000	71,000	38,925,000	..	6,452,000	12,125,000	16,500,000	1,500,000	3,375,000	...	222,000

Note: * - Tons = 2000 lbs.

The value of production in this table and in Table M-2 differs from the value of production in Table M-3. For the most part the difference is caused by the transfer of iron ore from Labrador to Quebec for shipment to purchasers. In this table and in Table M-2 the value added in Quebec and the transportation costs through Quebec are included whereas in Table M-3 these costs have been removed.

1 - Shipments of fluorspar in 1975 were curtailed due to labour dispute.
2 - The needs of the ERCO plant for silica (Quartz) in 1977 were met from existing inventories. Production continued in 1978.
3 - The fluorspar mine at St. Lawrence closed in February 1978.

Additional Data: Iron Ore Shipments Monthly.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202.

TABLE M-2

VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION BY MINERAL CLASS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1980

Year	Metallic Minerals	Non-Metallic Minerals	Structural Materials	Total
		(Dollars)		
1949	24,495,099	1,405,033	1,683,483	27,583,615
1950	22,914,618	1,290,361	1,619,068	25,824,047
1951	28,953,585	1,966,477	1,490,381	32,410,443
1952	27,689,163	2,539,824	2,283,326	32,512,313
1953	27,969,110	2,748,906	3,062,606	33,780,622
1954	36,747,105	3,071,511	3,079,417	42,898,033
1955	61,742,786	2,921,203	3,798,967	68,462,956
1956	76,698,185	3,652,962	3,997,859	84,349,006
1957	77,372,187	1,831,730	3,478,346	82,682,263
1958	60,099,277	1,737,429	3,158,048	64,994,754
1959	65,808,402	2,098,795	4,249,799	72,156,996
1960	78,925,679	2,225,362	5,486,082	86,637,123
1961	83,863,928	2,457,555	5,277,226	91,618,709
1962	93,283,793	2,497,958	6,077,209	101,858,960
1963	124,213,236	6,538,913	7,044,558	137,796,707
1964	166,169,266	9,995,362	5,988,028	182,152,656
1965	188,172,863	13,043,166	6,341,598	207,557,627
1966	225,338,474	12,973,669	5,707,943	244,020,086
1967	246,911,563	14,122,548	5,331,038	266,365,149
1968	286,729,864	16,177,369	6,804,761	309,711,994
1969	235,096,050	15,742,263	6,097,624	256,935,937
1970	327,078,458	18,455,678	7,669,882	353,260,818
1971	316,423,850	17,591,712	9,415,716	343,431,278
1972	261,012,538	19,319,798	10,326,724	290,659,060
1973	335,830,947	25,324,894	13,262,021	374,417,862
1974	407,354,373	25,972,153	15,232,375	448,558,901
1975	512,262,430	21,004,800	17,691,223	550,958,453
1976	688,662,120	40,577,517	15,789,396	745,029,033
1977	810,087,007	42,104,433	14,954,118	867,145,558
1978	634,404,497	24,730,613	15,892,755	675,027,865
1979r	1,054,270,561	44,175,399	26,074,475	1,124,520,435
1980p	1,012,269,000	43,945,000	27,105,000	1,083,319,000

Note: See Note in Table M-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202.

TABLE M-3

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE MINERAL INDUSTRIES (MINING ACTIVITY)

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1961 TO 1978

Year	Establishments (Number)	Production and Related Workers (Number)	Salaries & Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel and Electricity ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies ($'000)	Value of Production ($'000)	Value Added ($'000)
1961	14	3,319	16,704	2,494	19,928	76,387	53,965
1962	16	3,049	16,103	3,536	22,487	80,222	54,199
1963	16	3,535	20,509	7,539	34,827	117,016	74,649
1964	14	3,906	23,618	11,610	40,372	147,362	95,380
1965	16	5,167	31,910	18,658	55,435	172,330	98,237
1966	15	4,645	33,093	19,179	69,673	206,313	117,461
1967	16	4,555	34,527	21,661	64,711	219,504	133,132
1968	14	4,589	38,067	19,224	89,572	269,798	161,002
1969	15	4,204	39,022	17,029	76,703	253,445	160,713
1970	13	4,577	41,347	19,435	87,103	292,774	186,235
1971	14	4,149	37,699	21,926	90,898	291,136	178,312
1972	13	3,859	37,151	18,915	97,900	247,578	130,763
1973	12	4,420	49,340	24,908	149,548	339,327	164,872
1974	11	5,270	64,631	32,777	194,031	437,860	211,052
1975	12	5,135	76,286	40,799	207,934	543,548	294,815
1976	12	5,176	83,796	45,730	257,729	688,020	384,560
1977	13	5,275	103,341	52,449	270,722	757,746	434,575
1978	11	3,640	80,002	45,026	223,302	601,580	333,254

Note: See Note in Table M-1.

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-201.

TABLE M-4

ANNUAL EXPENDITURES ON MINERAL EXPLORATION

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1980

Year	MINERAL EXPLORATION				
	PRIVATE		Federal Government (1)	Provincial Government	Total Mineral Exploration
	Onshore	Offshore			
1949	736,029	-	51,000	49,000	836,029
1950	1,892,071	-	62,000	39,000	1,993,071
1951	1,512,392	-	121,000	213,000	1,846,392
1952	2,972,078	-	167,000	255,000	3,394,078
1953	1,500,642	-	275,000	190,000	1,965,642
1954	1,560,365	-	86,000	183,000	1,809,365
1955	3,285,249	-	63,000	135,000	3,483,249
1956	3,711,990	-	36,000	117,000	3,864,990
1957	5,365,127	-	84,000	156,000	5,605,127
1958	11,568,238	-	93,000	168,000	11,829,238
1959	15,665,459	-	65,000	133,000	15,863,459
1960	4,921,079	-	103,000	63,000	5,087,079
1961	4,036,770	-	116,000	81,000	4,233,770
1962	5,061,304	-	91,000	73,000	5,225,304
1963	1,815,626	-	120,000	87,000	2,022,626
1964	2,636,321	-	94,000	82,000	2,802,321
1965	3,075,805	-	158,500	160,000	3,394,305
1966	3,276,959	4,822,000	185,259	352,000	8,636,248
1967	4,676,088	3,928,370	210,472	278,000	8,492,930
1968	4,228,898	3,599,300	80,000	290,000	8,198,198
1969	5,711,133	2,770,249	464,000	250,000	9,195,387
1970	5,991,926	3,444,480	414,870	225,000	10,076,276
1971	5,230,214	29,293,755	769,000	165,000	35,457,969
1972	5,198,683	26,928,300	975,000	178,000	33,279,983
1973	6,901,732	35,892,150	1,049,965	303,118	44,046,965
1974	6,349,333	44,506,954	1,416,370	187,683	52,460,340
1975	7,452,674	49,969,000	964,536	291,214	58,657,424
1976[1]	6,338,659	39,909,000	444,743	400,000	47,092,002
1977	7,756,682	1,200,000[2]	1,400,000	470,000	10,826,682
1978	9,042,785	35,400,000	2,012,000	732,000	47,186,785
1979p	13,000,000	186,000,000	2,500,561	488,244	201,988,805
1980p	13,381,890	225,000,000	3,000,000	670,000	242,055,894

Notes:

1 - From 1976 on a new procedure for collection and tabulations of data was started.

2 - No offshore drilling was undertaken in 1977. Some marine geophysical surveys were done.

Source: Department of Mines & Energy.

TABLE M-5

EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, MINING INDUSTRY, BY MINERAL CLASS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1978

Year	Metallic Minerals		Non-Metallic Minerals		Structural Materials		Total	
	Employees (Number)	Earnings (Dollars)	Employees (Number)	Earnings (Dollars)	Employees (Number)	Earnings (Dollars)	Employees (Number)	Earnings (Dollars)
1949	2,951	7,194,779	279	562,379	277	1,168,992	3,507	8,926,150
1950	2,518	5,945,703	298	631,386	742	1,186,128	3,558	7,763,217
1951	3,040	8,627,632	377	1,003,575	697	1,352,828	4,114	10,984,035
1952	3,413	10,920,929	512	1,294,043	660	1,620,316	4,585	13,835,288
1953	3,296	12,111,918	498	1,421,012	747	2,034,796	4,541	15,567,726
1954	3,147	10,725,316	441	1,562,365	651	2,165,974	4,239	14,453,655
1955	3,095	10,750,186	512	1,605,473	666	2,412,697	4,273	14,768,356
1956	3,708	15,343,787	506	1,511,599	820	2,202,757	5,032	19,058,143
1957	3,836	15,529,357	360	1,196,338	498	1,748,913	4,694	18,474,608
1958	3,744	15,897,311	210	764,255	425	1,238,290	4,379	17,899,856
1959	3,217	13,057,630	229	846,731	418	1,467,415	3,864	15,371,776
1960	3,564	17,475,559	330	1,208,793	107	338,805	4,001	19,023,157
1961	3,847	19,302,756	347	1,334,588	99	330,647	4,293	20,967,991
1962	3,857	19,079,579	319	1,268,565	92	264,764	4,268	20,612,908
1963	4,377	26,030,172	453	2,090,940	93	286,499	4,923	28,407,611
1964	4,137	26,091,000	x	x	x	x	4,826	29,659,000
1965	5,879	38,094,000	x	x	x	x	6,609	42,054,000
1966	4,989	36,899,000	764	4,378,000	x	x	5,782	41,391,000
1967	4,776	37,966,000	727	4,511,000	30	127,000	5,533	42,604,000
1968	4,729	40,688,000	748	4,859,000	19	79,000	5,496	45,626,000
1969	4,316	42,409,000	783	5,345,000	6	15,000	5,105	47,769,000
1970	4,577	44,401,000	991	6,942,000	x	x	5,587	51,421,000
1971	4,404	44,939,000	843	6,253,000	x	x	5,276	51,385,000
1972	4,052	44,450,000	1,000	8,175,000	x	x	5,073	52,809,000
1973	4,771	60,499,000	1,028	8,700,000	x	x	5,835	69,469,000
1974	5,617	77,150,000	1,023	9,873,000	35	335,000	6,675	87,359,000
1975	5,860	94,526,000	843	8,942,000	36	364,000	6,739	103,832,000
1976	5,769	104,537,000	889	10,610,000	30	391,000	6,688	115,538,000
1977	5,438	111,977,000	855	12,304,000	27	298,000	6,320	124,579,000
1978[p]	3,797	89,802,000	653	9,737,000	20	263,000	4,470	99,802,000

Source: Statistics Canada 26-201.

SECTION N

MANUFACTURING

SECTION "N"

TABLE N-1

Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity

Generally, consumption of purchased items only, at laid down cost. Includes inter-company and intracompany transfers, contract work by others and fuels used by vehicles.

Employees, Salaries and Wages

Salaries and wages are reported before deductions for income tax and employee benefits and comprise all man-hours paid (for regular work, overtime and paid leave) as well as bonuses, commissions, etc., paid to regular employees. Where shown, production and related workers classified to non-manufacturing activity include separately reported loggers, employees on construction for own use: beginning with the 1970 Census outside pieceworkers formerly included for certain industries are excluded from all employment totals and their remuneration treated as contract work done by others. Sales and distribution employees include all personnel charged to selling expense, certain drivers, etc.

Establishment

Smallest operating unit capable of reporting certain specified input and output data, usually a plant or mill.

Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture

Goods made by reporting establishment, or for its account, from its own materials, net of discounts, returns, allowances, sales tax, excise taxes and duties, returnable containers, common or contract carriers' charges for outward transportation (but not of own carriers' delivery expense). Includes repair and custom revenue, transfers to reporting units of same firm, all exports, book value of own products shipped on rental basis. Unsold domestic consignment shipments are included in inventory. In fabricated structural metal industry, aircraft and aircraft parts manufacturers, railroad rolling stock industry and shipbuilding and repair, value of production is shown in place of shipments in tables on principal statistics. Integrated smelters work on own ore valued at imputed charge to mine.

Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.

(a) Value added, manufacturing activity: Value of Shipments of goods of own manufacture plus net change in inventory of goods in process and finished goods, less cost of

materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.

(b) Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, manufacturing activity and (2) value added, non-manufacturing activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevent commodity inputs from non-manufacturing revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-manufacturing revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends interest.

TABLE N-2

See Table N-1

Food and Beverage Industries

Includes: Meat and Poultry Products Industries; Fish Products Industries; Fruit and Vegetable Processing Industries; Dairy Products Industry; Flour and Breakfast Cereal Products Industry; Feed Industry; Bakery Products Industry; Miscellaneous Food Industries; and Beverage Industries.

TABLE N-3

See Table N-1

Fish Products Industry

Includes: estsblishments primarily engaged in canning, filleting, freezing, curing or otherwise processing fish, molluscs or crustaceans. Establishments primarily engaged in the production of fish meal or oil or marine oil, or in the harvesting and drying of marine vegetable products are also included.

Table N-4

See Table N-1

Wood Industries

Includes: Sawmills, Planing Mills and Shingle Mills; Veneer and Plywood Mills; Sash, Door and other Millwork Plants; Wooden Box Factories; Coffin and Casket Industries; and Miscellaneous Wood Industries.

TABLE N-5

See Table N-1

Sawmills and Planing Mills

Includes: establishments primarily engaged in sawing and planing lumber and those producing ties, spoolwood, lath and other mill products such as cooperage stock and box shooks from round wood.

TABLE N-6

See Table N-1

Pulp and Paper Mills

Includes: pulp mills producing chemical or mechanical pulp, and combined pulp and paper mills and paper mills manufacturing newsprint, book and writing paper, kraft paper, paper-board, and building and insulation board.

TABLE N-7

See Table N-1

Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries

Includes: Commercial Printing; Platemaking, Typesetting and Trade Bindery Industry; Publishing Only; and Publishing and Printing.

TABLE N-8

See Table N-1

Non-Metallic Mineral Products

Includes: Clay Products Manufacturers; Cement Manufacturers; Stone Product Manufacturers; Concrete Products Manufacturers; Ready-Mix Concrete Manufacturers; Glass and Glass Products Manufacturers; Abrasives Manufacturers; Lime Manufacturers; and Miscellaneous Non-Metallic Mineral Products Industries.

TABLE N-9

See Table N-1

Metal Fabricating Industries

Metal Fabricating Industries (except Machinery and Transportation Equipment Industries) includes: Boiler and Plate Works; Fabricated Structural Metal Industry; Ornamental and Architectural Metal Industry; Wire and Wire Products Manufacturers; Hardware, Tool and Cutlery Manufacturers; Heating Equipment Manufacturers; Machine Shops; and Miscellaneous Metal Fabricating Industries.

TABLE N-10

See Table N-1

Chemicals and Chemical Products Industries

Includes: Manufacturers of Mixed Fertilizers; Manufacturers of Plastics and Synthetic Resins; Manufacturers of Pharmaceuticals and Medicines; Paint and Varnish Manufacturers; Manufacturers of Soap and Cleaning Compounds; Manufacturers of Toilet Preparations; Manufacturers of Industrial Chemicals; and Miscellaneous Chemical Industries.

TABLE N-11

See Table N-1

Transportation Equipment Industries

Includes: Aircraft and Aircraft Parts Manufacturers; Motor Vehicle Manufacturers; Truck Body and Trailer Manufacturers; Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Manufacturers; Railroad Rolling Stock Industry; Shipbuilding and Repair; Boatbuilding and Repair; and Miscellaneous Vehicle Manufacturers.

TABLE N-1

SELECTED STATISTICS, ALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES[1],

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

1957 TO 1981

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] ($'000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($'000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($'000)	Number[3] (Number)	Salaries & Wages[3] ($'000)	Value Added - Total Activity ($'000)
1957	465	6,958	996	25,375	7,268	52,148	113,730	..	9,677	32,088	..
1958	422	6,550	903	22,150	6,866	50,751	116,070	56,751	9,063	28,644	..
1959	448	6,627	872	23,077	6,509	52,985	116,664	56,128	9,095	29,991	..
1960	396	6,914	896	24,937	6,783	57,980	126,981	63,490	9,318	32,322	..
1961	338	6,903	906	26,671	7,035	60,177	135,893	69,273	9,836	36,310	70,644
1962	330	6,877	821	27,000	7,455	67,920	143,839	72,805	9,896	37,449	75,211
1963	307	7,075	926	27,613	7,626	72,050	155,208	73,977	10,021	38,093	76,966
1964	299	6,981	940	28,882	8,304	78,366	165,801	78,988	9,935	39,867	82,770
1965	287	7,529	1,048	31,724	8,701	84,490	176,532	83,607	10,443	42,516	88,336
1966	262	8,197	1,178	38,512	8,990	92,576	194,162	93,043	11,484	50,896	99,187
1967	263	8,311	1,078	40,627	9,265	93,980	186,056	86,689	11,620	54,244	90,632
1968	254	8,396	1,213	42,964	9,520	99,169	197,484	88,386	11,908	57,582	92,583
1969	259	8,901	1,060	48,892	11,580	116,353	242,386	112,522	12,302	65,385	130,537
1970	252	9,425	1,216	55,663	13,658	128,671	263,304	123,634	12,873	72,219	136,079
1971	265	9,064	1,335	55,284	12,320	130,987	261,931	121,019	12,580	72,757	135,496
1972	268	8,767	1,276	59,859	12,888	139,770	284,095	129,558	12,179	78,076	142,910
1973	265	9,909	1,583	78,190	17,075	186,843	382,610	182,759	13,924	101,270	190,779
1974	266	9,766	1,536	93,061	27,478	442,565	711,731	270,874	14,124	126,096	280,281
1975	270	8,684	1,480	97,085	26,149	418,747	650,908	208,020	13,000	132,261	254,139
1976	249	9,559	1,829	125,360	35,486	302,671	589,984	241,297	14,250	164,454	261,044
1977	232	9,900	2,343	146,168	29,497	341,163	697,466	343,672	14,934	184,156	351,237
1978	269	19,364	2,935	171,050	37,730	422,434	840,982	368,419	16,127	214,045	394,845
1979p	314	11,585	3,825	216,177	45,534	521,131	1,027,992	488,796	18,476	264,751	497,903
1980p							1,041,800				

Notes: 1 - Data for the 1957-1969 period are compiled on the basis of the 1960 Standard Industrial Classification, for 1970 and subsequent years, on the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification.

2 - Beginning with 1970, the cost of fuel and electricity for small establishments is included in the cost of materials and supplies.

3 - Beginning with 1961, when statistics were first published for "Manufacturing Activity" and "Total Activity", data on "Total Employees" and "Total Salaries and Wages" are not directly comparable with earlier statistics under the same headings.

Additional Data: Monthly, Census Division, Larger Urban Centres, Municipal.

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-201, 31-001.

TABLE M-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,

TOTAL — FOOD AND BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES,[1]

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1980

Year	Establishments (Number)	Manufacturing Activity: Production & Related Workers: Male (Number)	Production & Related Workers: Female (Number)	Production & Related Workers: Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] ($'000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($'000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($'000)	Total Activity: Total Employees: Number[3] (Number)	Total Activity: Total Employees: Salaries & Wages[3] ($'000)	Total Activity: Value Added - Total Activity ($'000)
1957	72	2,469	634	5,450	903	17,307	32,733	..	3,545	7,174	..
1958	71	2,500	596	5,420	763	16,154	33,569	16,061	3,514	6,999	..
1959	71	2,443	635	5,353	846	17,723	34,769	16,238	3,506	7,246	..
1960	73	2,767	631	6,537	970	20,854	39,222	18,205	3,895	8,590	..
1961	65	2,787	656	6,426	1,066	20,816	40,646	18,536	4,191	9,330	19,155
1962	73	2,731	660	6,775	1,089	23,95.	44,776	20,695	4,231	10,095	21,521
1963	80	2,889	733	7,637	1,387	26,665	48,894	20,862	4,475	11,072	21,627
1964	90	2,925	710	8,080	1,336	30,511	55,171	23,115	4,680	11,766	24,438
1965	98	3,567	824	10,284	1,502	35,212	65,994	29,761	5,214	14,296	30,423
1966	96	3,853	964	12,166	1,578	37,431	69,920	32,605	5,720	16,679	34,817
1967	98	3,807	893	12,640	1,709	40,117	70,297	30,019	5,696	17,749	31,410
1968	96	4,108	1,054	15,009	2,128	43,243	81,415	34,606	6,197	20,580	35,902
1969	97	4,451	910	16,820	2,739	51,272	100,733	45,789	6,392	22,763	52,900
1970	98	4,736	1,077	19,100	2,781	54,019	106,661	50,458	6,762	25,114	57,550
1971	95	4,727	1,175	20,918	2,590	57,141	113,536	53,745	6,809	27,043	60,900
1972	93	4,429	1,119	21,702	3,181	57,179	116,018	55,610	6,456	28,265	62,513
1973	92	4,874	1,389	29,619	3,477	73,199	146,705	71,684	7,262	37,575	82,099
1974	101	4,141	1,370	32,432	5,511	78,799	148,698	68,000	6,596	42,509	74,166
1975	105	3,657	1,299	36,781	6,118	97,353	175,251	68,596	5,984	47,295	81,336
1976	103	4,024	1,662	54,636	6,903	124,063	235,175	100,309	7,451	68,392	114,928
1977	102	5,341	2,202	73,405	7,848	164,252	309,834	141,653	8,749	89,219	145,844
1978	109	5,750	2,745	88,225	9,736	202,109	369,259	166,737	9,845	106,940	171,162
1979p	120	6,429	3,595	117,780	16,009	260,744	466,922	207,436	11,509	140,135	211,341
1980p							487,800				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table M-1
2 - See Note 2, Table M-1
3 - See Note 3, Table M-1

Additional Data: See Table M-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-3

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, FISH PRODUCTS INDUSTRY,[1]

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1980

Year	Establishments	Manufacturing Activity: Production & Related Workers: Male	Manufacturing Activity: Production & Related Workers: Female	Manufacturing Activity: Production & Related Workers: Wages	Manufacturing Activity: Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2]	Manufacturing Activity: Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2]	Manufacturing Activity: Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Manufacturing Activity: Value Added - Manufacturing Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	36	1,796	372	3,224	494	9,328	15,962	..
1958	36	1,852	351	3,187	369	8,330	15,897	6,607
1959	37	1,788	385	3,146	435	9,974	15,989	5,640
1960	38	2,132	398	4,076	549	12,816	19,544	6,896
1961	31	2,206	451	4,296	615	11,892	21,090	8,351
1962	36	2,169	451	4,603	667	14,730	24,478	9,781
1963	41	2,370	546	5,425	911	16,292	26,958	9,649
1964	45	2,392	530	5,786	819	19,331	32,573	12,200
1965	51	3,012	623	7,818	976	23,156	40,813	17,139
1966	47	3,253	755	9,314	955	23,411	40,866	18,001
1967	50	3,206	695	9,497	1,092	25,669	39,821	14,644
1968	49	3,508	866	11,708	1,385	27,614	48,357	17,883
1969	51	3,851	744	13,305	1,926	34,940	67,711	29,869
1970	52	4,078	916	15,256	1,984	36,091	70,424	33,004
1971	53	4,082	1,025	16,854	1,764	37,283	74,906	35,637
1972	53	3,769	984	17,136	2,333	36,404	74,681	35,718
1973	53	4,145	1,242	23,814	2,473	47,761	97,734	49,022
1974	59	3,355	1,237	25,399	4,144	44,371	86,188	40,857
1975	61	2,746	1,132	26,245	4,435	50,450	94,710	36,330
1976	61	3,711	1,490	43,521	5,044	79,376	143,176	61,270
1977	61	4,416	2,057	60,796	5,781	108,117	210,895	101,090
1978	69	4,839	2,607	74,871	7,340	140,895	261,409	122,409
1979p	75	5,523	3,446	102,580	13,125	189,756	339,952	155,677
1980p							350,300	

Year	Total Activity: Total Employees: Number[3]	Total Activity: Total Employees: Salaries & Wages[3]	Total Activity: Value Added - Total Activity
	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	2,395	4,049	..
1958	2,387	3,839	..
1959	2,378	3,842	..
1960	2,808	5,120	..
1961	2,938	5,271	8,720
1962	3,020	6,083	10,368
1963	3,326	6,896	9,959
1964	3,313	7,353	12,880
1965	4,031	9,686	17,490
1966	4,454	11,409	18,479
1967	4,415	12,044	15,053
1968	4,853	14,251	18,128
1969	5,104	16,186	35,695
1970	5,458	18,095	38,703
1971	5,566	19,721	40,804
1972	5,227	20,168	40,593
1973	5,961	28,148	57,031
1974	5,171	30,145	43,919
1975	4,344	30,833	44,465
1976	5,777	49,846	70,814
1977	7,059	67,967	100,977
1978	8,161	84,258	123,470
1979p	9,807	114,449	154,191

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 32-216.

TABLE N-4

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,

TOTAL - WOOD INDUSTRIES[1],

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1980

		MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY							TOTAL ACTIVITY		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] ($'000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($'000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($'000)	Number[3] (Number)	Salaries & Wages[3] ($'000)	Value Added - Total Activity ($'000)
1957	319	362	22	715	150	1,922	3,806	..	842	1,162	..
1958	270	302	22	708	118	1,788	3,569	1,679	687	993	..
1959	316	358	1	739	98	2,186	3,599	1,350	672	1,010	..
1960	244	313	-	795	131	2,149	3,761	1,501	470	1,070	..
1961	191	403	1	960	149	2,216	4,029	1,862	507	1,305	1,994
1962	171	448	-	1,156	268	2,588	4,547	1,749	532	1,445	1,953
1963	144	465	1	1,238	173	2,709	4,766	1,837	534	1,527	1,943
1964	127	355	-	946	172	2,155	4,016	1,559	412	1,169	1,796
1965	111	268	-	787	178	2,412	4,147	1,709	331	1,025	2,013
1966	87	399	-	1,178	226	3,287	5,268	1,755	484	1,534	2,395
1967	78	442	-	1,371	199	3,067	5,494	2,036	504	1,656	2,322
1968	71	287	-	964	198	2,475	4,534	1,844	342	1,243	1,933
1969	74	304	-	1,066	217	3,018	5,692	2,484	346	1,333	2,615
1970	73	368	-	1,453	189	3,198	5,140	2,334	429	1,776	2,317
1971	70	344	-	1,500	254	3,151	6,900	3,224	447	2,122	3,225
1972	71	349	-	1,720	243	4,179	7,709	2,989	448	2,316	2,987
1973	69	369	1	2,023	383	4,216	8,479	4,482	505	2,900	4,447
1974	77	374	1	2,602	642	5,562	11,275	5,039	538	3,959	5,133
1975	78	339	4	2,725	622	5,980	11,997	5,571	482	4,034	5,552
1976	59	320	4	2,874	468	7,854	12,709	4,386	392	3,708	5,327
1977	51	326	5	2,999	332	9,455	13,759	4,222	380	3,724	4,287
1978	56	361	3	3,637	417	10,685	17,140	6,345	414	4,431	6,313
1979p	70	279	1	3,248	680	12,048	19,626	6,771	374	4,620	6,739
1980p							20,400				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-5

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,

SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS[1],

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1957 TO 1979

Year	Establishments	Manufacturing Activity						
		Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2]	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2]	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added - Manufacturing Activity
		Male	Female	Wages				
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	277	120	-	184	51	796	1,704	..
1958	234	84	-	163	37	790	1,431	600
1959	278	132	-	178	37	820	1,489	632
1960	210	66	-	130	31	707	1,280	542
1961	162	197	1	462	59	1,462	2,680	1,203
1962	143	179	-	460	65	1,406	2,510	996
1963	117	178	-	474	59	1,271	2,289	952
1964	100	129	-	331	54	919	1,888	816
1965	87	124	-	333	59	1,387	2,154	873
1966	68	173	-	475	64	589	1,427	797
1967	58	227	-	704	42	617	2,015	1,150
1968	50	84	-	261	47	354	1,106	610
1969	57	113	-	362	66	483	1,367	833
1970	56	212	-	789	72	1,212	2,080	1,198
1971	55	180	-	745	118	704	2,850	1,824
1972	56	136	-	610	60	648	2,192	1,309
1973	55	201	1	1,058	169	1,018	3,657	2,958
1974	65	162	1	1,119	225	996	3,557	2,212
1975	66	153	3	1,133	200	1,152	3,447	2,308
1976	48	142	4	1,053	81	1,758	3,496	1,644
1977	42	171	4	1,353	41	2,727	4,708	2,030
1978	44	201	2	1,660	75	2,807	5,567	2,764
1979p	56	121	1	1,197	175	2,347	5,942	3,408

Year	Total Activity		
	Total Employees		Value Added - Total Activity
	Number[3]	Salaries & Wages[3]	
	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	491	376	..
1958	370	206	..
1959	383	281	..
1960	162	220	1,307
1961	265	642	1,162
1962	226	612	1,036
1963	218	615	997
1964	160	439	1,119
1965	159	444	1,341
1966	214	612	1,355
1967	246	773	634
1968	93	296	970
1969	124	403	1,190
1970	243	913	1,839
1971	255	1,163	1,334
1972	204	977	2,940
1973	303	1,659	2,312
1974	291	2,083	2,300
1975	252	1,873	1,632
1976	171	1,258	2,040
1977	180	1,418	2,765
1978	207	1,723	3,408
1979	169	1,789	

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1; 2 - See Note 2, Table N-1; 3 - See Note 3, Table N-1
Additional Data: See Table N-1.
Source: Statistics Canada, 35-204.

TABLE N-6

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,

PULP AND PAPER MILLS[1],

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1980

Year	Establishments (Number)	Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
		Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] ($'000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($'000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($'000)	Number[3] (Number)	Salaries & Wages[3] ($'000)	Value Added-Total Activity ($'000)
1957	2	2,958	22	15,307	5,597	27,629	63,303	..	3,419	18,426	..
1958	2	2,531	22	12,019	5,355	26,736	61,003	29,702	2,971	15,098	..
1959	2	2,629	25	12,644	4,888	26,608	62,508	29,784	3,085	15,943	..
1960	2	2,632	23	13,449	5,038	28,774	67,986	34,503	3,082	16,859	..
1961	2	2,648	24	15,236	5,171	29,893	73,725	39,225	3,305	19,608	39,369
1962	2	2,459	13	14,325	5,331	27,815	68,427	36,507	3,127	18,769	36,862
1963	2	2,439	12	13,864	5,271	27,876	70,436	36,302	2,988	18,015	36,731
1964	2	2,484	13	14,860	5,957	30,200	75,475	39,115	3,015	19,192	39,513
1965	2	2,508	13	15,525	5,923	30,819	74,115	37,680	2,970	19,394	37,802
1966	2	2,615	14	18,906	6,054	33,621	83,056	42,136	3,142	23,260	42,296
1967	2	2,628	14	18,749	6,259	32,040	73,387	36,346	3,152	24,405	36,554
1968	2	2,388	11	18,394	5,865	31,957	69,014	31,620	2,869	22,901	31,742
1969	2	2,283	11	20,182	5,872	32,507	74,361	35,041	2,747	24,904	35,175
1970	2	2,368	11	22,064	6,613	37,039	78,670	35,921	2,823	26,872	36,070
1971	2	2,127	11	19,847	5,253	29,402	64,943	31,655	2,568	24,757	31,782
1972	2	1,961	11	20,748	5,188	30,035	69,777	33,105	2,341	25,286	33,179
1973	3	2,580	10	29,434	8,764	60,394	119,959	54,306	3,151	36,645	54,662
1974	3	2,653	12	35,137	14,268	70,093	189,725	104,631	3,326	44,159	104,422
1975	3	2,287	12	31,821	13,426	59,498	146,880	73,736	2,903	41,121	73,[illegible]99
1976	3	2,622	12	42,134	15,870	78,258	178,380	74,955	3,252	52,384	74,383
1977	2	2,216	12	41,480	12,996	X	202,451	X	2,624	48,047	X
1978	2	2,140	12	46,068	16,942	70,220	226,817	142,182	2,538	53,071	141,801
1979p	2	2,186	12	X	X	X	261,945	161,984	2,611	X	161,075
1980p							266,300				

Notes: 1-See Note 1, Table N-1
2-See Note 2, Table N-1
3-See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 36-204.

TABLE N-7

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,

TOTAL — PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES[1],

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1979

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] ($'000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($'000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($'000)	Number[3] (Number)	Salaries & Wages[3] ($'000)	Value Added - Total Activity ($'000)
1957	25	210	46	731	62	677	2,896	..	419	1,254	..
1958	27	208	38	724	65	599	3,017	2,351	412	1,290	..
1959	28	211	39	749	65	611	3,038	2,376	418	1,325	..
1960	28	199	37	708	66	626	3,170	2,468	407	1,293	..
1961	28	206	40	798	70	661	3,164	2,436	421	1,386	2,427
1962	27	216	36	851	70	654	3,461	2,738	421	1,462	2,699
1963	27	223	32	880	69	723	3,487	2,694	429	1,540	2,677
1964	24	213	36	898	75	716	3,578	2,786	436	1,577	2,771
1965[4]	23	227	54	1,039	77	762	3,899	3,057	448	1,697	3,041
1966	25	226	43	1,085	81	901	4,400	3,415	465	1,868	3,399
1967	26	224	38	1,157	84	940	4,700	3,689	455	2,053	3,665
1968	26	233	39	1,262	95	1,072	5,128	3,962	504	2,332	3,929
1969	26	239	27	1,369	112	1,326	5,917	4,505	530	2,700	4,459
1970	25	242	50	1,540	72	1,137	5,844	4,642	482	2,540	4,617
1971	20	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1972	22	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1973	24	225	73	2,094	71	1,700	8,363	6,631	423	3,015	6,593
1974	23	189	67	2,006	105	2,371	10,400	7,947	448	3,448	7,919
1975	22	195	67	2,366	119	2,791	11,942	8,998	454	4,153	8,949
1976	19	185	60	2,625	125	3,224	13,409	10,160	448	4,686	10,114
1977	17	183	52	2,733	157	3,557	14,585	10,754	445	5,023	10,704
1978	23	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1979[p]	24	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1
4 - Excludes "Publishing Only" for reasons of confidentiality.

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE N-6

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,

TOTAL — NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS[1],

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1980

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] ($'000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($'000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($'000)	Number[3] (Number)	Salaries & Wages[3] ($'000)	Value Added - Total Activity ($'000)
1957	11	226	1	785	347	970	2,897	..	278	1,005	..
1958	12	228	-	700	359	1,404	3,593	1,979	289	942	..
1959	12	247	1	864	436	1,950	4,087	1,856	333	1,250	..
1960	11	233	-	782	415	1,651	4,283	2,148	303	1,065	..
1961	13	306	3	1,169	424	2,392	5,767	3,111	459	1,656	3,257
1962	15	411	2	1,572	494	3,019	7,500	4,318	542	2,186	4,689
1963	15	397	2	1,542	484	3,014	7,279	3,934	530	2,239	4,464
1964	13	361	2	1,460	475	2,649	6,824	3,560	496	2,197	3,914
1965	12	345	2	1,440	476	2,704	6,920	3,597	465	2,136	3,952
1966	11	461	2	2,167	436	3,980	9,497	4,878	590	2,883	5,035
1967	11	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1968	10	355	2	1,939	604	3,132	7,833	4,509	451	2,535	4,774
1969	15	282	2	1,518	506	2,596	7,145	4,146	393	2,266	4,348
1970	11	251	2	1,501	566	2,437	7,237	4,021	342	2,162	4,193
1971	13	290	2	1,800	641	3,258	9,529	5,303	386	2,491	5,758
1972	12	299	2	1,973	779	3,711	10,557	6,153	398	2,736	6,531
1973	13	340	2	2,682	966	5,332	15,861	9,312	442	3,542	9,511
1974	13	391	2	3,505	1,699	7,812	19,989	10,745	500	4,594	11,182
1975	13	423	3	4,045	1,674	7,514	20,092	10,782	528	5,273	11,187
1976	12	418	2	4,772	2,126	9,151	22,569	11,699	516	6,133	12,299
1977	12	405	-	4,819	2,174	9,520	22,881	11,856	513	6,408	12,251
1978	18	383	-	5,116	2,510	9,924	26,865	14,865	480	6,745	15,155
1979p	18	403	-	6,363	2,636	11,267	28,470	14,879	494	8,131	15,563
1980p							32,200				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1

Additional Data: See Table N-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE M-9

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,

METAL FABRICATING INDUSTRIES[1],

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1967 TO 1980

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] ($'000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($'000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($'000)	Number[3] (Number)	Salaries & Wages[3] ($'000)	Value Added - Total Activity ($'000)
1967	12	265	4	1,211	61	2,601	5,134	2,518	348	1,650	2,698
1968	12	365	4	1,942	86	3,523	7,210	3,638	454	2,499	3,800
1969	10	350	5	1,822	84	3,757	7,310	3,528	439	2,387	3,660
1970	9	276	7	1,785	86	2,870	6,667	3,598	356	2,357	3,850
1971	10	294	8	2,286	118	3,149	7,539	4,428	379	2,900	5,075
1972	10	339	10	2,456	131	3,415	8,009	4,431	425	3,098	5,044
1973	11	476	19	3,775	127	4,514	10,852	6,458	579	4,526	7,128
1974	10	383	15	4,094	181	5,613	13,138	7,612	482	5,057	9,085
1975	10	347	12	4,414	238	6,184	14,209	8,257	440	5,538	9,731
1976	14	321	10	4,437	223	5,714	13,245	7,017	424	5,794	8,211
1977	13	x	x	x	x	x	16,000[4]	x	x	x	x
1978	19	367	13	5,930	300	7,415	18,053	10,303	485	7,598	11,462
1979p	23	298	13	5,502	411	11,500	24,534	2,863	421	7,450	13,695
1980p							22,600				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table M-1
2 - See Note 2, Table M-1
3 - See Note 3, Table M-1
4 - Estimated by Nfld. Statistics Agency

Additional Data: See Table M-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE M-10

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,

CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES[1],

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1967 TO 1980

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] ($'000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($'000)	Value Added-Manufacturing Activity ($'000)	Number[3] (Number)	Salaries & Wages[3] ($'000)	Value Added-Total Activity ($'000)
1967	3	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1968	4	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
1969	5	401	10	2,871	1,582	7,001	19,210	10,590	547	4,039	9,832
1970	6	613	5	4,453	2,404	9,706	25,730	13,976	789	5,790	16,948
1971	6	510	8	3,517	2,689	10,244	23,135	10,462	703	5,283	15,301
1972	6	477	6	4,634	2,650	11,642	23,819	10,105	691	6,737	14,818
1973	5	432	5	3,690	2,967	13,681	35,204	17,474	667	6,323	19,628
1974	5	480	7	4,286	3,747	15,855	36,849	17,258	731	7,421	18,492
1975	5	423	6	4,526	2,462	14,750	16,309	572	639	7,420	1,596
1976	5	400	7	5,347	4,074	24,573	46,817	16,809	635	9,190	12,555
1977	5	434	4	6,719	4,344	31,181	59,346	24,976	684	11,059	25,872
1978	7	392	6	6,879	5,065	46,176	57,261	6,773	646	11,204	7,819
1979p	7	488	4	9,005	4,814	39,994	58,461	17,818	709	12,971	22,336
1980p							69,900				

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table M-1
2 - See Note 2, Table M-1
3 - See Note 3, Table M-1

Additional Data: See Table M-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

TABLE M-11

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,

TOTAL - TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT INDUSTRIES,[1]

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1979

		Manufacturing Activity							Total Activity		
		Production & Related Workers							Total Employees		
Year	Establishments (Number)	Male (Number)	Female (Number)	Wages ($'000)	Cost of Fuel & Electricity[2] ($'000)	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used[2] ($'000)	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture ($'000)	Value Added - Manufacturing Activity ($'000)	Number[3] (Number)	Salaries & Wages[3] ($'000)	Value Added - Total Activity ($'000)
1957	4	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1958	5	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1959	5	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1960	5	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1961	3	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1962	2	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1963	3	69	-	185	3	126	354	224	75	209	224
1964	3	57	-	159	6	129	350	216	64	187	216
1965	3	47	-	152	5	137	340	198	51	174	198
1966	5	34	-	99	6	181	438	255	39	118	255
1967	6	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1968	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1969	7	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1970	7	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1971	7	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1972	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1973	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1974	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1975	10	405	5	3,693	337	6,725	15,447	8,313	519	5,124	8,301
1976	10	394	-	4,853	313	9,074	19,153	9,771	501	6,510	9,767
1977	10	436	-	5,800	355	11,173	10,436	8,463	556	7,798	8,507
1978	12	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
1979	18	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table M-1
2 - See Note 2, Table M-1
3 - See Note 3, Table M-1

Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203.

TABLE N-12

SELECTED STATISTICS ON INTERPROVINCIAL TRADE OF MANUFACTURED GOODS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1974

Province of Origin or destination	Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Origin (Shipped to Newfoundland)	Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Destination (Shipped from Newfoundland)
	($,000,000)	
Newfoundland	151.0	151.0
Prince Edward Island	6.3	0.1
Nova Scotia	75.6	7.0
New Brunswick	40.6	10.1
Quebec	190.7	66.9
Ontario	261.9	6.4
Manitoba	3.2	X
Saskatchewan	1.9	X
Alberta	2.6	X
British Columbia	9.1	X
Canada	743.0	242.3

Notes: Destination refers to first destination rather than ultimate destination. Shipments refer to domestic manufactured goods, and excludes imports. 2.9% of the Nfld. shipments was not allocated to a destination. In other provinces 4.7% was not allocated to a destination, some of which may have been sent to Newfoundland.

Additional Data: Further breakdown by industry group and province.

Source: Statistics Canada, #31-522.

SECTION O

INVESTMENT

SECTION "O"

Table O-1

New Capital Expenditures

Include the cost of procuring, constructing and installing new durable plant and machinery, (which normally have a life of more than one year) whether for replacement of worn or obsolete assets, or as net additions to existing assets. Included are all capitalized costs such as architectural, legal and engineering fees, as well as the value of work on capital assets undertaken by firms with their own labour force. Gross outlays are reported without any deduction for scrap or trade-in value of old assets. Excluded are expenditures made for the acquisition of previously existing structures, for used machinery and equipment unless imported and for land since outlays of this type involve only the transfer of property and not the creation of a capital asset.

Construction

Includes building construction and all types of engineering construction such as roads, dams, transmission lines and pipelines, as well as oil drilling and mine development. The machinery and equipment category takes into account the purchase of all such items which are used either in producing goods or providing services but does not cover durable goods purchased for personal use. Included, as well as industrial machinery, are transportation equipment, agricultural implements, professional and scientific equipment, office and store furnishings and other similar capital goods. Excluded, for the purpose of this report, are outlays for machinery and equipment by the Department of National Defence.

Housing

Housing is not generally considered a capital expenditure in the sense mentioned above but it has been included because it forms a large proportion of construction expenditures and has cyclical fluctuations similar to those which characterize business, institutional and government capital expenditures.

The Repair Expenditures

Represent the non-capitalized outlays made to maintain the operating efficiency of the existing stock of durable physical assets. These repairs

and maintenance expenditures exclude, however, the routine care of assets such as in oiling and cleaning of machinery. Where the repair costs are large enough to materially lengthen the expected serviceable life of the assets, increase its capacity or otherwise raise its productivity, they are treated as capital expenditures on new construction or on new machinery and equipment.

TABLE O-1

PRIVATE & PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1981

(Millions of Dollars)

	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980[1]	1981[2]
Total of New Capital Expenditures	45.8	88.8	146.8	227.9	502.5	729.2	829.2	711.8	784.3	1,034.6	1,057.1	1,313.3
Total New Capital Expenditures in Construction	31.1	66.1	113.4	152.2	368.4	542.7	636.3	511.7	533.9	733.7	709.3	945.7
Primary Industries and Construction Industry	2.4	5.7	15.9	11.8	12.6	60.8	36.2	25.0	56.0	154.2	149.3	195.7
Manufacturing	2.0	2.5	4.4	2.4	24.9	7.3	9.0	11.5	9.3	18.7	15.6	12.9
Food and Beverages	..	..	0.9	1.0	1.5	1.9	4.2	7.8	7.4	13.9	7.5	4.0
Other Manufacturing	..	..	3.5	1.4	23.4	5.4	4.8	3.7	1.9	4.8	8.1	8.9
Utilities	2.6	9.8	19.5	25.6	208.0	77.0	147.1	70.5	77.1	111.0	125.4	152.5
Transportation	..	..	..	0.8	1.0	2.9	3.5	3.9	2.2	4.8	6.7	4.5
Communication	..	..	..	3.7	4.0	10.5	8.5	11.2	9.0	14.8	17.7	18.2
Miscellaneous Utilities	..	..	..	21.1	203.0	63.6	135.1	55.4	65.9	91.4	101.0	129.8
Trade, Finance and Commercial	1.0	3.9	3.6	9.2	3.9	25.6	30.6	57.9	65.9	56.8	38.1	44.8
Trade	..	..	..	4.8	2.6	5.5	7.8	8.5	8.7	9.9	11.4	12.1
Finance	..	..	..	4.1	0.6	18.5	16.1	42.6	51.6	41.2	23.5	27.5
Commercial Services	..	..	..	0.3	0.7	1.6	6.7	6.8	5.6	5.7	3.2	5.2
Institutional and Government Departments[3]	23.1	44.2	70.0	71.9	71.1	202.9	186.2	182.5	184.7	221.4	145.7	242.0
Institutions	..	..	..	16.3	20.8	65.6	56.0	44.2	33.2	34.1	27.4	39.7
Government Departments	..	..	..	55.6	50.3	137.3	130.2	138.3	151.5	187.3	118.3	202.3
Housing[3]	..	..	..	31.3	47.9	169.1	227.2	164.3	140.9	171.6	235.2	297.8
Total New Capital Expenditures in Machinery and Equipment	14.7	22.7	33.4	75.7	134.1	186.5	192.9	200.1	250.4	300.9	347.8	367.6
Primary Industries and Construction Industry	5.4	7.4	10.4	32.2	37.8	38.1	45.8	53.3	51.6	74.6	82.6	102.8
Manufacturing	5.5	6.6	7.6	10.4	20.0	29.3	31.7	30.0	34.5	77.7	104.4	83.2
Food and Beverages	..	..	1.1	2.3	3.1	4.8	4.2	5.1	12.0	19.5	14.2	16.1
Other Manufacturing	..	..	6.5	8.1	16.9	24.5	27.5	24.9	22.5	58.2	90.2	67.1
Utilities	2.2	1.8	6.2	13.2	50.5	49.3	56.3	57.4	55.5	54.7	65.1	71.8
Transportation	..	..	..	3.4	9.8	14.1	6.4	12.2	4.9	10.9	15.1	20.7
Communication	..	..	..	4.8	4.3	22.6	25.6	29.2	22.5	29.1	28.8	29.6
Miscellaneous Utilities	..	..	..	5.0	36.4	12.6	24.3	16.0	28.1	14.7	21.2	21.5
Trade, Finance and Commercial	0.5	3.1	4.4	8.1	17.5	42.5	38.3	39.3	55.7	61.5	59.3	68.8
Trade	..	..	..	5.0	8.7	14.8	13.8	12.0	26.2	26.4	19.1	23.1
Finance	..	..	..	0.7	0.7	1.3	1.8	2.2	2.8	4.1	2.9	3.7
Commercial Services	..	..	..	2.4	8.1	26.4	22.7	25.1	26.7	31.0	37.3	42.0
Institutional and Government Departments	1.1	3.8	4.8	11.8	8.3	27.3	20.8	20.1	53.1	32.4	36.4	41.0
Institutions	..	..	..	1.2	3.1	4.2	5.7	7.2	8.6	8.8	6.4	9.1
Government Departments	..	..	..	10.6	5.2	23.1	15.1	12.9	44.5	23.6	30.0	31.9
Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 0-1 (Continued)

PRIVATE & PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1981

(Millions of Dollars)

	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980[1]	1981[2]
Total of Repair and Maintenance Expenditures	24.9	27.5	42.9	87.6	139.9	254.7	302.4	308.8	300.4	405.3	399.5	438.3
Total Repair and Maintenance Expenditures in Construction	13.9	14.0	24.6	34.4	46.6	88.9	96.7	111.5	108.6	128.6	124.9	145.4
Primary Industries & Construction Industry	0.7	1.3	1.5	5.0	4.9	16.7	7.4	12.3	7.7	11.2	12.8	14.6
Manufacturing	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.9	3.9	4.2	4.6	5.7	6.4	6.8	9.0
Food and Beverages	..	..	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.7	0.8	1.7	1.7	1.2	1.7	1.6
Other Manufacturing	..	..	0.8	0.7	0.8	3.2	3.4	2.9	4.0	5.2	5.1	7.4
Utilities	4.1	1.8	1.9	2.7	10.6	8.4	11.0	13.2	11.6	16.0	16.3	17.0
Transportation	..	..	..	1.2	0.9	3.4	5.0	5.5	2.8	5.6	6.0	5.5
Communication	..	..	..	0.4	0.8	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.5
Miscellaneous Utilities	..	..	..	1.1	8.9	3.2	3.9	5.3	6.2	7.7	7.3	8.0
Trade, Finance and Commercial	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	4.5	4.7	4.9	7.3	6.2	6.5
Trade	..	..	..	0.9	1.3	1.7	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.9	3.2	3.2
Finance	..	..	..	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	1.1	1.2	2.4	2.1	2.1
Commercial Services	..	..	..	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.2
Institutional and Government Departments[3]	7.8	8.9	19.2	13.8	10.4	28.4	35.8	40.5	38.1	41.7	32.5	42.0
Institutions	..	..	..	1.9	(0.9)	4.0	8.6	9.6	12.3	13.4	11.3	12.1
Government Departments	..	..	..	11.9	11.3	24.4	27.2	30.9	25.8	28.3	21.2	29.9
Housing[3]	..	..	..	10.5	17.0	28.8	33.8	36.2	40.6	46.0	50.3	56.3
Total Repair and Maintenance Expenditures in Machinery Equipment	11.0	13.5	18.3	53.2	93.3	165.8	205.7	197.3	191.8	276.7	274.6	292.9
Primary Industries and Construction Industry	3.9	5.4	7.1	35.2	65.4	109.2	130.1	121.2	103.8	172.7	161.0	172.3
Manufacturing	3.0	5.4	6.5	7.0	9.5	19.5	30.0	30.6	36.8	35.5	42.7	46.5
Food and Beverages	..	..	0.6	1.4	1.7	2.5	4.0	5.3	6.3	5.0	5.5	4.7
Other Manufacturing	..	..	5.9	5.6	7.8	17.0	26.0	25.3	30.5	30.5	37.2	41.8
Utilities	3.6	1.6	2.6	5.2	9.6	20.2	28.0	27.3	32.7	40.5	49.2	49.1
Transportation	..	..	..	3.3	6.3	11.4	13.8	12.8	15.4	22.6	28.4	26.7
Communication	..	..	..	1.6	2.7	6.3	8.0	9.0	10.2	12.0	13.0	14.2
Miscellaneous Utilities	..	..	..	0.3	0.6	2.5	6.2	5.5	7.1	5.9	7.8	8.2
Trade, Finance and Commercial	0.2	0.5	1.1	3.8	3.3	5.7	6.3	7.7	7.4	9.8	9.4	11.0
Trade	..	..	..	0.9	1.0	2.7	3.0	3.1	2.9	4.8	3.9	4.9
Finance	..	..	..	0.1	--	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.7
Commercial Services	..	..	..	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.1	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.7	5.4
Institutional and Government Departments	0.3	0.6	1.0	2.0	5.5	11.2	11.3	10.5	11.1	18.2	12.3	14.0
Institutions	..	..	..	0.2	0.6	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.8	5.8	2.4	2.9
Government Departments	..	..	..	1.8	4.9	10.1	10.0	8.9	9.3	12.4	9.9	11.1
Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total New and Repair Expenditures	70.7	116.3	189.7	315.5	642.4	983.9	1,131.6	1,020.6	1,084.7	1,439.9	1,456.6	1,751.6

Notes: 1 - preliminary actuals.
2 - Original Intentions
3 - Housing included with Institutional and Government Departments, 1950, 1955 and 1960.

Additional Data: New and Repair Expenditure in Construction, by type of structure and Total Private and Total Public Investment by Capital expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment, and Repair expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment.

Source: Statistics Canada, 61-205 and 61-206.

SECTION P

CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

SECTION "P"

TABLE P-2

Apartment

An apartment is a dwelling unit in an apartment building (multi-dwelling structure other than a double house or row house), or a house that has been converted into apartments. This includes dwelling types such as triplexes, quadruplexes, etc. or apartments in a non-residential building such as a school, or over a store.

Duplex Dwelling

A duplex is one of two dwelling units located one above the other in a building adjoining no other structure.

Dwelling

A dwelling is a structurally separate set of living premises with a private entrance either outside the building or from a common hall, lobby, vestibule or stairway inside the building. The entrance must be one that can be used without passing through anyone else's living quarters.

Row Dwelling

A row dwelling is a one family dwelling unit in a row of three or more attached dwellings separated by common or party walls extending from ground to roof.

Semi-Detached Dwelling

A semi-detached dwelling is one of two dwellings located side-by-side in a building, adjoining no other structure and separated by a common or party wall extending from ground to roof.

Single-Detached Dwelling

A single detached dwelling is a building containing only one dwelling unit, which is completely separated on all sides from any other dwelling or structure.

TABLE P-3

See Table P-2

TABLE P-4

See Table P-2

TABLE P-5

See Table P-2

TABLE P-6

See Table P-2

TABLE P-7

Double-Wide Domestic Mobile Home

A double-wide domestic mobile home consists of domestic mobile homes separately towable but designed to be joined into one integral part.

Mobile Home

A domestic mobile home is a movable dwelling, constructed to be transported on its own chassis, at least 10 feet wide and 40 feet long, capable of being connected to utilities for year round living - (including permanent provision for eating, sleeping, cooking and sanitation). See also Double-Wide Domestic Mobile Home.

TABLE P-8

Family (Census Family)

A census family consists of a husband and wife (with or without children who have never been married, regardless of age) or a parent with one or more children never married, living in the same dwelling. A family may consist, also, of a man or woman living with a guardianship child or ward under 21 years for whom no pay was received.

Household

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings

TABLE P-1

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1980[1]

Year	Labour Content		Cost of Materials Used	Value of Work Performed		
	Number[2]	Value[3]		Total	New	Repair
				($000)		
1951	8,428	19,316	26,152	49,947		
1952	9,771	25,154	37,932	74,370		
1953	9,014	27,799	30,298	68,118	49,565	18,553
1954	9,778	26,639	30,702	67,372	49,611	17,761
1955	10,022	28,324	35,710	77,659	63,243	14,416
1956	11,155	35,308	32,623	82,376	66,297	16,079
1957	9,875	32,377	43,113	90,393	68,359	22,034
1958	9,226	30,999	41,504	95,682	80,000	15,682
1959	11,382	38,881	43,363	105,065	84,064	21,001
1960	11,817	47,882	64,053	138,508	113,536	24,972
1961	13,462	55,022	77,575	169,491	144,648	24,843
1962	14,458	66,775	88,623	199,734	176,805	22,929
1963	12,200	55,651	85,950	183,443	157,193	26,250
1964	12,578	56,125	76,896	182,605	154,836	27,769
1965	13,402	58,913	79,319	186,586	152,360	34,226
1966	15,117	73,418	97,226	255,572	221,881	33,691
1967	14,421	76,424	120,726	271,175	232,880	38,295
1968	16,136	94,173	149,437	308,657	265,914	42,743
1969	16,038	109,166	140,818	324,341	283,823	40,518
1970	18,095	147,751	153,187	415,095	368,097	46,998
1971	22,598	185,580	214,438	552,762	511,197	41,565
1972	16,995	152,719	160,001	458,966	413,462	45,504
1973	17,077	181,307	170,829	497,998	441,268	56,730
1974	19,827	214,880	238,600	606,969	519,782	87,187
1975	17,528	219,267	239,373	617,082	527,830	89,253
1976	17,470	265,162	268,614	733,028	636,284	96,744
1977	13,799	228,292	233,420	623,115	511,549	111,566
1978	13,830	239,482	246,706	642,842	533,695	109,147
1979[1]	15,708	294,809	309,977	807,662	689,681	117,981
1980[1]	15,241	303,837	318,054	831,897	703,234	128,663

Notes: 1 - Actual 1951 to 1978 preliminary 1979, intentions 1980.
2 - Estimate of total number of persons, employees, own account and paid workers in construction activity, expressed in terms of equivalent man years.
3 - Gross payroll.

Additional Data: Value of Work by Type. See O-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 64-201.

TABLE P-2

DWELLING STARTS BY TYPE, COMPLETIONS AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1980

Year	Starts					Completions	Under Construction[1]
	Total Starts	Single-Detached	Semi-Detached and Duplex	Row	Apartment & Other[3]		
1949	1,000					700	1,334
1950	2,090					1,716	1,688
1951	1,101					941	1,993
1952	1,579					1,131	2,570
1953	1,782					1,480	2,858
1954	1,345					1,160	2,906
1955[2]	1,613	1,599	6	-	8	1,284	3,057
1956	1,652	1,584	8	-	60	1,510	3,148
1957	1,145	1,143	2	-	-	1,183	3,106
1958	1,309	1,301	4	4	-	1,205	3,195
1959	1,553	1,545	4	-	4	1,215	2,379
1960	2,026	2,022	-	-	4	2,222	2,170
1961	1,854	1,854	-	-	-	1,579	2,421
1962	1,570	1,570	-	-	-	1,432	2,529
1963	1,807	1,795	2	-	10	2,224	2,083
1964	2,032	1,994	32	-	6	2,381	1,628
1965	1,664	1,536	72	36	20	2,076	1,210
1966	2,144	1,328	246	232	338	1,386	1,955
1967	2,767	1,809	188	148	622	1,960	2,759
1968	2,933	2,278	105	241	309	3,079	2,686
1969	2,507	2,212	54	211	30	2,935	2,135
1970	2,636	2,204	76	184	172	2,207	2,535
1971	3,658	2,783	286	201	388	3,429	2,705
1972	3,901	3,229	171	167	334	3,432	3,435
1973	4,831	4,246	189	59	337	4,478	3,737
1974	4,911	4,037	134	561	179	4,446	4,173
1975	5,342	3,727	34	1,064	517	4,831	5,107
1976	5,709	4,233	119	691	666	5,850	4,537
1977	3,719	2,531	140	85	963	4,292	2,878
1978	2,865	2,322	143	123	277	3,561	3,483
1979	2,999	2,658	65	88	188	2,611	2,850
1980	3,848	3,128	78	180	462	2,936	3,736

Notes: 1 - As at the end of the period shown. 2 - Starts by type are not available previous to 1955.
3 - "Other" includes dwellings not classified to any of the above. This includes, for example apartments above stores or shops.

Additional Data: Monthly; sub-provincial (St. John's, Corner Brook, Wabush-Labrador City, Grand Falls - Windsor); Starts by Type of Financing, Construction Expenditures, Building Permits.

Source: Central Mortgage and Housing, Canadian Housing Statistics.

TABLE P-3

OCCUPIED DWELLINGS SHOWING PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION OF DWELLING,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, RURAL AND URBAN, 1961 AND 1971

Year	Occupied Dwellings		Period of Construction							
			Before 1920		1920-1945		1946-1959		1960-1961	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1961	87,940	100.0	21,168	24.1	23,919	27.2	39,558	45.0	3,295	3.7

Year	Occupied Dwellings		Period of Construction									
			1920 or Before		1921 - 1945		1946 - 1960		1961-1968		1969 - 1970		1971[1]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1971[2]	110,185	100.0	17,970	16.3	20,630	18.7	40,115	36.4	25,000	22.7	6,090	5.5	380	0.3

Note: 1 - Includes the first five months of 1971 only
2 - See Note 3, Table A-3

Additional Data: See Table A-3

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE P-4

OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND TENURE

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971 AND 1976

Year	All Dwellings[2]			Single-Detached			Single-Attached			Apartment or Flat[3]		
	Total	Owned	Rented	Total	Owned	Rented	Total	Owned	Rented	Total	Owned	Rented
1951	70,980	61,540	9,440	59,340	55,655	3,685	7,210	4,890	2,320	4,320	895	3,425
1961	87,940	76,691	11,249	73,738	69,140	4,598	8,886	5,872	3,014	5,170	1,576	3,594
1966	96,632	81,276	15,356	78,119	72,705	5,414	9,546	5,684	3,862	8,551	2,624	5,927
1971[1]	110,440	88,335	22,110	85,970	78,460	7,510	11,665	6,050	5,610	12,100	3,225	8,875
1976[1]	131,665	106,180	25,485	95,930	89,395	6,535	13,355	6,775	6,585	18,095	6,150	11,950

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.
2 - Includes mobile.
3 - Includes duplex.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE P-5

SINGLE DETACHED OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLINGS, BY VALUE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1961 AND 1971

	1961	1971[1]
Total.....	67,186	77,080
Under $3,000.....	26,537	13,940
$3,000 - $7,499.....	24,181	23,535
$7,500 - $12,499.....	9,614	16,190
$12,500 - $17,499.....	3,730	8,500
$17,500 - $22,499.....	2,038	5,995
$22,500 - $27,499.....	593	4,550
$27,500 - $32,499.....	239	2,105
$32,500 - $37,499.....	88	915
$37,500 +.....	166	1,350

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE P-6

OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 AND 1971

Year	Total	0.5 or Less	0.6-1.0	1.1-1.5	1.6-2.0	2.1 or more	Average
1961	87,940	22,782	38,904	16,048	6,946	3,260	0.86
1971[1].....	110,445	33,610	50,765	17,415	6,600	2,050	0.80

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: Yearly estimate; See Table A-3

Source: Census of Canada

TABLE P-7

FACTORY SHIPMENTS OF DOMESTIC MOBILE HOMES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 TO 1978

	Singles	Double-Wide	Total
1971	132	-	132
1972	491	X	X
1973	X	X	863
1974	739	X	X
1975	X	X	177
1976	184	X	X
1977	X	-	X
1978	X	X	X

Additional Data: Quarterly

Source: Statistics Canada, 41-009.

TABLE P-8

HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1976

Year	Total Households	Family Households			Non-Family Households
		Total Family Households	One Family Households	Two or More Family Households	
1951	70,980	66,750	59,110	7,640	4,230
1956	78,808	74,201	66,869	7,332	4,607
1961	87,940	82,260	75,702	6,558	5,680
1966	96,632	90,065	83,552	6,513	6,567
1971[1]	110,480	101,105	94,480	6,620	9,370
1976[1]	131,665	118,655	112,865	5,790	13,010

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3, and A-9.

Source: Census of Canada.

SECTION Q

TRANSPORTATION

SECTION "Q"

TABLE Q-5

Domestic

The departure from a gateway to another Canadian Airport.

Inbound

Shows direction of travel to destination.

Outbound

Refers to main city at beginning of travel.

Transborder

A flight to or from the United States.

TABLE Q-6

Deplaned

All arriving traffic is reported as being deplaned at the airport where the flight terminates.

Enplaned

All departing traffic is reported as being enplaned at the point where the flight originates.

TABLE Q-1

HIGHWAY KILOMETERS

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1979

YEAR	SURFACED			TOTALS
	PAVEMENT	GRAVEL	EARTH	
1950	195	2,897	7,049	10,141
1951	204	2,897	7,068	10,169
1952	204	3,701	6,341	10,246
1953	204	3,846	6,341	10,391
1954	209	3,299	7,081	10,589
1955	209	3,444	7,081	10,734
1956	195	4,353	6,880	11,428
1957	200	5,142	4,828	10,170
1958	351	5,457	4,828	10,636
1959	447	5,750	4,863	11,060
1960	612	5,774	4,860	11,246
1961	652	5,987	4,847	11,486
1962	827	6,053	4,854	11,734
1963	1,006	6,125	4,838	11.969
1964[1]	1,178	6,279	1,212	8,669
1965	1,624	6,069	888	8,581
1966	1,648	6,180	906	8,734
1967	1,806	6,614	1,394	9,814
1968	1,802	6,353	1,368	9,523
1969	2,010	6,094	1,368	9,472
1970	2,152	6,033	1,368	9,553
1971	2,771	6,149	354	9,274
1972	3,064	5,320	..	8,384
1973	3,344	5,077	..	8,421
1974	3,734	5,021	..	8,753
1975	4,192	4,611[3]	..	8,803
1976	4,546[2]	4,408	..	8,954
1977	4,821	4,155	..	8,977
1978	5,123	3,852	..	8,975
1979	5,249	3,662	..	8,911

Notes: 1 - The decrease in the number of Kilometers of "Earth" roads was caused by a change in definition in 1972.

2 - Beginning in 1976 this includes 63 kilometers of paved road in the National Parks.

3 - Beginning in 1976 this includes 257 kilometers of gravel road in Labrador and 55 kilometers of gravel roads in Gros Morne National Park.

Additional Data: By Provincial Electoral District.

Source: Department of Transportation & Communications.

TABLE Q-2

REVENUE FREIGHT[1] LOADED AND UNLOADED BY

RAILWAYS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1978

		Live Animals	Food, Feed, Beverages and Tobacco	Crude Materials, Inedible	Fabricated Materials, Inedible	End Product, Inedible	Special Types of Traffic	Non-Carload Traffic	Grand Total
					(TONS)				
1970	Loaded	11	34,244	21,138,810	761,870	9,823	5,638	11,518	21,961,914
	Unloaded	1,362	182,963	795,877	1,477,757	97,551	70,200	27,501	2,653,211
1971	Loaded	6	33,062	19,523,277	576,776	17,096	7,565	9,111	20,166,890
	Unloaded	1,325	165,865	530,113	1,272,250	121,308	57,593	32,899	2,181,352
1972	Loaded	-	33,399	13,629,593	573,014	18,884	10,255	11,093	14,276,238
	Unloaded	1,203	196,059	662,199	1,203,940	83,304	54,488	42,995	2,244,188
1973	Loaded	110	28,068	20,942,911	550,479	13,297	9,638	14,336	21,558,839
	Unloaded	740	205,014	583,512	1,253,671	78,768	51,056	53,987	2,226,748
1974	Loaded	60	24,561	19,788,542	504,861	15,787	9,453	19,811	20,363,075
	Unloaded	1,041	231,584	664,569	1,196,851	109,552	54,694	99,431	2,357,722
1975	Loaded	10	11,894	21,585,509	441,884	12,330	8,430	10,010	22,070,067
	Unloaded	827	231,660	476,431	1,144,146	142,491	59,924	61,474	2,116,953
1976	Loaded	-	14,844	25,933,230	151,831	11,624	12,897	9,028	26,133,454
	Unloaded	620	181,658	1,021,361	893,373	113,985	51,494	36,658	2,299,149
1977	Loaded	-	13,214	24,970,003	174,311	10,908	14,322	10,192	25,192,950
	Unloaded	500	156,285	371,968	863,836	108,541	48,626	39,982	1,589,738
1978	Loaded	31	15,203	16,569,630	155,348	40,193	15,105	12,818	16,809,328
	Unloaded	396	146,873	274,063	646,065	147,069	45,140	30,355	1,289,961

Note: 1 - Data prior to 1970 is for different categories of freight.
Additional Data: By individual commodity.
Source: Statistics Canada, 52-205.

TABLE Q-3

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

FOR SELECTED YEARS 1949 TO 1980

Year	Passenger Automobiles	Commercial[2] Vehicles	Motorcycles	Total
1949	9,022	4,707	252	13,981
1950	10,907	5,149	319	16,375
1955	27,474	12,006	286	39,766
1960	45,586	16,095	271	61,952
1965	69,900	22,535	450	92,885
1966	71,839	23,120	745	95,704
1967	75,138	24,217	967	100,322
1968	81,459	25,776	985	108,220
1969	85,667	25,204	1,156	112,027
1970	89,568	27,673	1,400	118,641
1971	104,500[1]	23,500	1,200	129,200
1972	113,300	25,600	1,750	140,650
1973	121,978	29,242	2,365	153,585
1974	128,859	32,553	2,563	163,975
1975	134,975	35,800	2,867	173,642
1976	136,900	41,086	2,699	180,685
1977	134,665	43,238	3,011	180,914
1978	132,449	46,557	3,358	182,364
1979	135,263	53,505	3,971	192,739
1980	141,461	60,521	4,856	206,838

Notes: 1 - Since 1971 this figure includes "other motor vehicles" (ambulances, construction and fire equipment; registered farm tractors; government vehicles) which were previously included under commercial vehicles. As follows:

1971	..
1972	..
1973	6,534
1974	7,000
1975	7,675
1976	7,270
1977	7,460
1978	7,656

2 - Includes buses, motor trucks and truck tractors.

Additional Data: Available by District.

Source: Department of Transportation and Communications and Statistics Canada, 53-219; 53-006.

TABLE Q-4

AIR FREIGHT[1] CARRIED BY AIR CANADA AND EASTERN PROVINCIAL AIRWAYS[2], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1980

Year	Total Originating in Newfoundland	Total Terminating in Newfoundland	Total
	Pounds		Pounds
1968	1,683,988	8,927,260	10,611,248
1969	1,568,797	7,751,990	9,320,787
1970	1,927,721	8,786,717	10,714,438
1971	2,181,000	9,396,000	11,577,000
1972	1,864,662	9,816,760	11,681,422
1973	1,928,625	12,869,847	14,798,472
1974	1,612,933	11,495,854	13,108,787
1975	1,673,817	11,178,385	12,852,202
1976	2,179,004	14,080,073	16,259,077
1977	2,199,859	13,612,188	15,812,047
1978	2,286,920	12,768,608	15,055,528
1979	4,061,684	14,414,835	18,476,519
1980	4,155,665	14,184,750	18,340,415

Notes: 1 - Excludes Mail

2 - Eastern Provincial Airways was unavailable from 1968 to 1971. Figures for those years include Air Canada Only.

Source: Eastern Provincial Airways Head Office, Gander. Air Canada Regional Office, St. John's.

TABLE Q-5

TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON DOMESTIC AND TRANSBORDER FLIGHTS

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 - 1979

	Domestic		Transborder		Total	
	Inbound	Outbound	Inbound	Outbound	Inbound	Outbound
1970	204,665	209,030	14,025	14,735	218,690	223,765
1971	221,985	224,375	15,725	16,690	237,710	241,065
1972	267,465	274,405	15,360	16,595	282,825	291,000
1973	313,645	325,040	19,900	19,635	333,545	344,675
1974	341,040	353,180	23,010	20,050	364,050	373,230
1975	354,350	364,080	24,920	23,770	379,270	387,850
1976	345,690	354,470	22,430	23,060	368,120	377,530
1977	352,700	360,730	19,730	21,450	372,430	382,180
1978	363,000	376,400	19,280	21,650	382,280	398,050
1979	349,768*	370,641*	23,420	25,570	373,188	396,211

Additional Data: By individual airport, Quarterly.

* Estimates

Source: Statistics Canada, 51-205, 51-204.

TABLE Q-6

TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON INTERNATIONAL CHARTERED AND INTERNATIONAL SCHEDULED FLIGHTS

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 - 1979

	International Scheduled[1]		International Chartered		Total	
	Deplaned	Enplaned	Deplaned	Enplaned	Deplaned	Enplaned
1970	5,193	5,579	533	294	5,726	5,873
1971	6,513	5,788	212	212	6,725	6,000
1972	7,437	7,221	1,802	1,802	9,239	9,023
1973	8,660	8,399	2,012	1,919	10,672	10,318
1974	8,325	7,865	868	990	9,193	8,855
1975	8,959	8,672	2,208	1,956	11,167	10,628
1976	8,472	7,529	2,915	2,645	11,387	10,174
1977	6,767	6,449	3,912	4,769	10,679	11,218
1978	6,639	6,994	6,314	5,611	12,953	12,605
1979	7,525	6,700	2,891	2,975	10,416	9,675

Note: 1 - Excludes flights to and from the United States.

Additional Data: By individual airport, quarterly.

Source: Statistics Canada, 51-203.

TABLE Q-7

TONNAGE OF SELECTED COMMODITIES LOADED AND UNLOADED IN COASTWISE SHIPPING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1969 TO 1978

		WHEAT	OTHER GRAIN	PULPWOOD	IRON ORE	BITUMINOUS COAL (tons of 2,000 lbs.)	GYPSUM	NEWSPRINT	FUEL OIL	TOTAL SELECTED COMMODITIES	TOTAL ALL COMMODITIES
1969	Loaded	-	3	219,991	5,847	129	56,704	6,433	555,672	844,779	1,273,366
	Unloaded	9,453	11,359	218,749	5,847	17,473	52	100	851,995	1,115,028	2,061,978
1970	Loaded	-	-	363,704	-	124	57,036	3,917	481,428	906,209	1,459,735
	Unloaded	19,875	13,257	363,704	85	12,782	-	214	781,502	1,191,419	2,140,290
1971	Loaded	-	-	288,763	5,642	54	94,024	991	575,674	965,148	1,432,810
	Unloaded	26,602	22,034	288,763	5,642	6,961	-	-	909,247	1,259,249	2,385,028
1972	Loaded	-	-	383,802	-	58	113,978	3,573	388,960	890,371	1,324,390
	Unloaded	18,127	12,257	383,802	5	9,334	-	398	1,073,156	1,497,079	2,751,158
1973	Loaded	-	-	176,015	-	12	117,915	1,532	474,569	768,043	1,281,453
	Unloaded	20,489	11,313	183,740	-	4,122	73	23	1,359,213	1,578,973	3,011,066
1974	Loaded	-	46	247,464	-	41	94,115	698	963,398	1,305,762	3,151,467
	Unloaded	19,852	15,966	297,176	-	3,180	-	210	1,327,382	1,663,766	3,111,438
1975	Loaded	-	-	266,290	1,760	-	143,203	246	1,163,344	1,574,843	2,427,212
	Unloaded	15,209	17,182	266,323	1,760	4,127	-	-	1,468,376	1,772,977	3,279,129
1976	Loaded	-	6	197,436	2,325	-	154,312	-	480,750	834,829	1,616,796
	Unloaded	12,260	15,396	197,436	2,325	1,612	13,356	-	1,469,237	1,711,622	3,167,732
1977	Loaded	-	-	-	-	1	105,951	9,833	383,091	498,876	1,005,371
	Unloaded	16,376	16,342	-	-	2,084	3	111	1,296,517	1,331,433	2,774,683
1978	Loaded	-	-	-	-	3	132,987	20,388	362,595	515,973	796,473
	Unloaded	17,887	17,381	42	-	1,916	-	10	1,394,063	1,431,299	2,869,095

Additional Data: By Province of origin and destination, by commodity by port, also for international shipping, origin and destination by commodity by port.

Source: Statistics Canada, 54-207, 54-210.

SECTION R

COMMUNICATIONS

SECTION "R"

TABLE R-2

Capital Stock

Stated value of common and preferred issued capital stock plus the premium on capital stock.

Employees

Represents the number of full-time employees on strength on the last pay period of each month.

Property and Equipment

Includes: buildings outside plant (poles, wires and cables), machinery and equipment and plants under construction.

Salaries and Wages

Represents all monies paid to employees before any deductions for both full-time and part-time employees.

TABLE R-1

TELEPHONES IN USE, BY TYPE OR SERVICE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1979

Year	On Individual Lines*		On 2 and 4-Party Lines*		On Rural and More Than 4-Party Lines		Public Pay Phones	Private Branch Exchange and Extensions		Mobile	Centrex Telephones	Total	Telephones Per 100 Population
	Business	Residential	Business	Residential	Business	Residential		Business	Residential				
						(Number)							
1950	4,730	2,912	169	7,896	64	914	258	3,524	1,168	-	-	21,635	6.1
1955	7,547	5,614	175	11,341	50	892	348	5,330	1,999	-	-	33,296	8.1
1960	5,735	12,639	507	21,354	-	3,177	573	10,247	3,772	2	-	58,006	12.6
1965	9,343	24,683	1,151	30,479	1	335	645	14,615	6,736	50	-	88,038	17.6
1966	9,129	30,144	1,173	26,419	234	2,582	683	16,552	7,078	71	-	94,035	18.9
1967	10,265	37,606	1,230	24,320	119	4,932	867	19,424	8,512	82	-	107,557	21.4
1968	11,180	44,873	1,318	27,017	52	1,619	927	21,057	9,952	119	-	118,114	23.1
1969	11,745	49,609	1,393	27,820	33	1,360	998	22,289	11,804	139	-	127,190	24.6
1970	12,368	55,029	1,390	26,298	65	2,549	1,147	23,332	12,887	186	-	135,251	26.0
1971	13,058	62,854	1,338	25,890	51	1,772	1,216	24,412	14,544	204	-	145,339	27.5
1972	14,131	69,663	1,343	25,909	50	1,595	1,318	26,269	16,335	184	-	157,344	29.3
1973	15,724	77,686	1,305	25,289	90	2,142	1,408	29,678	20,755	251	-	174,328	32.3
1974	17,296	84,168	1,238	26,418	86	1,644	1,625	33,000	22,783	267	-	188,525	34.5
1975	17,233	88,985	1,605	27,795	68	1,100	1,716	35,680	25,179	320	181	199,872	36.1
1976	17,762	92,973	1,211	28,197	70	984	1,848	35,433	28,889	470	3,688	211,525	37.9
1977	18,966	98,805	1,101	27,532	36	602	1,995	34,082	32,127	473	4,864	220,583	39.1
1978	19,715	108,470	932	23,024	19	393	2,145	33,414	37,446	-	6,785	232,343	40.6
1979	21,751	122,114	771	16,601	13	154	2,267	34,787	45,919	-	8,265	252,642	43.8

Note: * - Excludes extensions.

Source: Statistics Canada, 56-203.

TABLE R-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF THE TELEPHONE INDUSTRY[1]

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1979

Year	Capital Stock (Dollars)	Cost of Property and Equipment (Dollars)	Gross Revenue (Dollars)	Expenditure (Dollars)	Employees (Number)	Salaries and Wages (Dollars)
1950	4,136,335	4,121,100	798,598	680,444	242	362,448
1955	5,284,275	7,533,743	1,491,983	1,194,239	336	630,785
1960	15,149,545	19,711,928	3,356,650	2,511,709	549	1,439,432
1965	12,850,670	37,370,145	6,043,761	5,793,364	789	3,385,927
1966	12,850,671	39,013,618	9,912,600	7,470,071	843	3,737,539
1967	16,221,591	45,931,159	10,855,532	10,064,948	883	4,269,423
1968	19,521,121	50,393,805	12,374,667	10,993,469	871	4,351,485
1969	22,856,351	55,379,535	13,957,328	12,806,013	859	5,028,415
1970	26,191,582	62,475,742	18,155,257	15,675,154	894	5,499,501
1971	26,302,000	70,020,000	19,932,000	12,659,000	919	6,341,219
1972	31,284,000	79,578,000	23,015,000	14,405,000	..	7,220,812
1973	31,225,000	94,311,000	27,066,000	17,225,000	..	8,144,035
1974	31,145,000	146,344,000	36,448,000	24,507,000	..	10,719,002
1975	40,396,000	169,423,000	44,099,000	29,759,000	..	13,603,661
1976	49,597,000	192,159,000	53,052,000	34,644,000	..	16,022,476
1977	59,609,000	212,817,000	61,884,000	39,943,000	1,291	17,831,488
1978	70,212,000	234,345,000	72,158,000	44,582,000	1,407	20,325,090
1979	69,228,000	264,462,000	79,857,000	51,004,000	1,420	24,226,390

Note: 1 - Does not include data for Canadian National Telecommunications.

Source: Statistics Canada, 56-203.

TABLE R-3

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES IN OPERATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1980

Year	Number
1950	550
1955	626
1960	649
1965	690
1966	682
1967	684
1968	671
1969	649
1970	588
1971	503
1972	494
1973	497
1974	492
1975	490
1976	486
1977	485
1978	483
1979	484
1980	483

Note: This data includes sub-post offices as well as post offices as of March 31st. of each year.

Source: Transportation Division, St. John's District Post Office.

SECTION S

ENERGY

TABLE S-1

Commercial Rates

Includes users of electricity that pay a commercial rate as defined by the seller. Retail stores, schools and hospitals are included in commercial rates.

Domestic

Includes users of electricity that pay a domestic rate as defined by the seller. Usually includes residential use, such as private homes, apartments and cottages. Large apartments with one meter i.e. bulk-metered apartments may be classified under general service. Domestic also includes farm.

Farm

Includes users of electricity that pay a farm rate as defined by the seller.

Industries

Includes establishments engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity not classified as utilities.

Power Rates (General Service Rates)

Includes users of electricity that pay a power rate as defined by the seller. Large farms and bulk-metered apartments are included in power rates.

Utilities

Includes establishments primarily engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity, whether owned by governments or not.

Watt-Hour

A watt-hour is a unit of work equal to the power of one watt operating for one hour.

TABLE S-2

Installed Generating Capacity

Installed generating capacity is the nameplate rating of a generator. It is the capacity as designed.

Kilowatt

A kilowatt equals one thousand watts. A watt is the meter-kilogram-second unit of power, equivalent to one joule per second and equal to the power in an electrical circuit in which a current of one ampere flows across a potential difference of one volt.

TABLE S-3

See Table S-1, S-2

TABLE S-4

See Table S-1, S-6

TABLE S-5

See Table S-1

TABLE S-6

See Table S-1

B.T.U. (British Thermal Unit)

The B.T.U. is the amount of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water one degree Fahrenheit.

Aviation Gasoline

Aviation gasoline includes all gasoline type fuels used in piston-type aircraft engines.

Aviation Turbo Fuel

Aviation turbo fuel includes all fuels used in turbo-jet or straight jet aircraft engines.

Diesel Fuel Oil

Diesel fuel oil includes all grades of distillate fuel sold for diesel engine use.

Heavy Fuel Oil

Heavy fuel oil includes all grades of residual type fuels (including low sulphur) for both steam and diesel engines; Bunker fuel oil (including Bunker A, B and C); fuel oils nos. 4, 5, or 6: and residual fuel oil.

Light Fuel Oil

Light fuel oil includes all distillate type fuels for power burners; fuel oil No. 2 (heating oil No. 2); fuel oil No. 3 (heating oil No. 3); furnace fuel oil; gas oils; and light industrial fuel.

Motor Gasoline

Motor gasoline includes all gasoline type fuels used in internal combustion engines other than aircraft.

Stove Oil and Kerosene

Stove oil and kerosene includes distillate type kerosene; kerosene; mineral lamp oil; No. 1 fuel oil; and stove oil (including all vapourizing burner oil).

TABLE S-7

Household

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings.

TABLE S-1

SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1980

	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	(Thousands of Kilowatt-Hours)								
SUPPLY OF ENERGY									
Hydro Generation:									
Utilities	228,875	247,187	274,213	704,797	1,009,291	969,891	983,499	1,009,845	1,036,514
Industries	930,757	868,222	873,298	561,130	351,454	343,505	357,344	360,981	388,163
Total	1,159,632	1,115,409	1,147,511	1,265,927	1,360,745	1,313,396	1,340,843	1,370,826	1,424,677
Thermal Generation:									
Utilities	4,416	4,240	5,564	6,658	2,967	12,524	8,576	35,665	47,198
Industries	30,000	25,000	25,506	30,910	32,334	49,789	61,753	42,147	39,684
Total	34,416	29,240	31,070	37,568	35,301	62,313	70,329	77,812	86,882
Total Generation	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,396,046	1,375,709	1,411,172	1,448,638	1,511,559
Received from Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	8,504	-	-	-
Total Supply of Energy	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,396,046	1,384,213	1,411,172	1,448,638	1,511,559
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY									
Domestic and Farm	61,577	71,977	87,089	103,400	121,714	132,678	138,766	160,820	169,481
Total Manufacturing Consumption	968,566	913,508	917,464	969,733	966,182	911,183	929,525	944,966	953,905
Mining Consumption	56,007	60,599	66,928	73,438	98,066	108,130	107,251	111,130	118,300
Total Industrial Consumption	1,024,573	974,107	984,392	1,043,171	1,064,248	1,019,313	1,036,776	1,056,096	1,072,205
Commercial and Other Consumption:									
At Power Rates	55,824	35,476	41,630	47,574	42,231	39,839	38,357	34,949	41,955
At Commercial Rates	22,928	22,556	25,296	29,271	32,642	35,511	37,969	41,809	50,429
Street Lighting	3,823	3,859	3,979	4,411	3,883	4,073	4,112	4,429	5,065
Total Commercial and Other Consumption	82,575	61,891	70,905	81,256	78,756	79,423	80,438	81,187	97,449
Losses and Unaccounted For	25,323	36,674	36,195	75,668	104,391	110,663	110,963	113,141	103,924
Residual Error of Estimate	-	-	-	-	- 4,559	- 2,484	7,255	- 3,899	- 16,214
Total Provincial Disposal	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,364,550	1,339,593	1,374,198	1,407,345	1,426,845
Delivered to Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	31,496	44,620	36,974	41,293	84,714
Total Disposal of Energy	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,396,046	1,384,213	1,411,172	1,448,638	1,511,559

TABLE S-1 (Continued)

SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1980

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
				(Thousands of Kilowatt-Hours)					
SUPPLY OF ENERGY									
Hydro Generation:									
Utilities	935,851	1,156,732	1,552,343	1,873,284	2,074,947	2,127,183	2,495,490	3,297,776	3,596,275
Industries	384,701	393,784	394,531	421,569	423,018	476,535	399,366	385,776	383,659
Total	1,320,552	1,550,516	1,946,874	2,294,853	2,497,965	2,603,718	2,894,856	3,683,552	3,979,934
Thermal Generation:									
Utilities	86,751	67,315	69,073	88,233	190,152	239,978	162,483	123,106	161,772
Industries	50,257	44,820	53,657	41,000	80,392	80,434	148,369	7,620	5,212
Total	137,008	112,135	122,730	129,233	270,544	320,412	310,852	130,726	166,984
Total Generation	1,457,560	1,662,651	2,069,604	2,424,086	2,768,509	2,924,130	3,205,708	3,814,278	4,146,918
Received from Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Supply of Energy	1,457,560	1,662,651	2,069,604	2,424,086	2,768,509	2,924,130	3,205,708	3,814,278	4,146,918
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY									
Domestic and Farm	179,761	195,367	207,773	226,661	250,397	272,725	315,369	390,322	438,860
Total Manufacturing Consumption	890,727	995,771	1,027,103	1,022,485	1,058,696	1,096,476	1,113,367	1,210,872	1,536,711
Mining Consumption	133,410	201,346	489,442	786,651	1,101,267	1,135,409	1,296,966	1,588,698	1,359,226
Total Industrial Consumption	1,024,137	1,197,117	1,516,545	1,809,136	2,159,963	2,231,885	2,410,333	2,799,570	2,895,937
Commercial and Other Consumption:									
At Power Rates	31,382	18,566	59,481	97,326	48,773	75,808	75,486	- 34,709	113,320
At Commercial Rates	57,960	62,739	93,233	81,726	93,546	121,244	159,132	365,360	419,896
Street Lighting	5,351	5,638	6,115	6,975	8,493	11,003	12,328	14,641	16,368
Total Commercial and Other Consumption	94,693	86,943	158,829	186,027	150,812	208,055	246,946	345,292	549,584
Losses and Unaccounted For	102,712	101,824	115,251	103,273	106,805	121,797	158,433	187,995	176,673
Energy used in own Plant by Utilities	(1)	(1)	(1)	18,451	19,921	18,057	1,608	14,930	16,691
Residual Error of Estimate	-18,967	-	-	- 4,552	- 3,461	- 8,970	- 10,375	- 4,922	- 12,098
Total Provincial Disposal	1,382,336	1,581,251	1,998,398	2,339,026	2,684,437	2,843,549	3,122,314	3,733,187	4,065,647
Delivered to other Provinces	75,224	81,400	71,206	85,060	84,072*	80,581*	83,394*	81,091	81,271
Total Disposal of Energy	1,457,560	1,662,651	2,069,604	2,424,086	2,768,509	2,924,130	3,205,708	3,814,278	4,146,918

TABLE S-1 (Continued)

SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1980

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
			(Thousands of Kilowatt-Hours)			
SUPPLY OF ENERGY						
Hydro Generation:						
Utilities	4,244,541	4,370,913	10,531,453	18,921,743	27,929,095	34,977,897
Industries	414,064	352,362	399,354	435,605	402,487	372,111
Total	4,658,605	4,723,275	10,930,807	19,357,348	23,331,582	35,350,008
Thermal Generation:						
Utilities	187,180	303,506	348,879	382,007	468,471	431,603
Industries	8,191	4,640	10,643	3,668	8,040	21,711
Total	195,371	308,146	359,522	385,675	476,511	453,314
Total Generation	4,853,976	5,031,421	11,290,329	19,743,023	28,808,093	35,803,322
Received from Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Supply of Energy	4,853,976	5,031,421	11,290,329	19,743,023	28,808,093	35,803,322
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY						
Domestic and Farm	504,419	586,923	722,666	854,633	1,042,197	1,277,115
Total Manufacturing Consumption	1,999,871	1,658,406	1,733,788	2,317,092	2,084,426	1,363,718
Mining Consumption	1,460,215	1,650,095	1,444,205	1,474,326	1,643,610	1,932,673
Total Industrial Consumption	3,460,086	3,308,501	3,177,993	3,791,418	3,728,036	3,296,391
Commercial and Other Consumption:						
At Power Rates	55,637	131,918	122,990	215,473	860,204	745,578
At Commercial Rates	459,610	506,182	583,848	642,007		
Street Lighting	17,774	19,714	22,480	25,213	28,899	32,082
Total Commercial and Other Consumption	533,021	657,814	729,318	882,693	889,103	777,660
Losses and Unaccounted For	263,774	196,800	233,155	291,452	889,445	773,902
Energy used in own Plant by Utilities	21,975	36,276	42,553	52,594	50,157	66,925
Residual Error of Estimate	-13,267	-15,360	-15,892	-18,167	-18,578	+13,964
Total Provincial Disposal	4,770,008	4,770,954	4,889,793	5,854,623	6,580,360	6,205,957
Delivered to Other Provinces	83,968	260,467	6,400,536	13,888,400	22,277,733	29,597,365
Total Disposal of Energy	4,853,976	5,031,421	11,290,329	19,743,023	28,808,093	35,803,322

TABLE S-1 (Continued)

SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1980

	1976	1977	1978	1979p	1980p
SUPPLY OF ENERGY					
Hydro Generation:					
Utilities	38,355,413	40,153,771	43,552,731	41,670,589	44,375,858
Industries	419,004	453,530	507,591	557,532	483,646
Total	38,774,417	40,607,301	44,060,322	42,228,121	44,859,494
Thermal Generation:					
Utilities	407,614	453,147	897,023	1,352,966	1,358,602
Industries	75,048	44,271	46,499	63,086	39,614
Total	482,662	497,418	943,522	1,416,052	1,398,216
Total Generation	39,257,079	41,104,719	45,003,844	43,644,173	46,257,720
Received from Other Provinces	-	-	-	-	-
Total Supply of Energy	39,257,079	41,104,719	45,003,844	43,644,173	46,257,720
DISPOSAL OF ENERGY					
Domestic and Farm	1,474,026	1,559,584	1,634,707p	1,490,894	1,594,411
Total Manufacturing Consumption	1,776,602	1,966,675	2,294,815p	..[2]	..[2]
Mining Consumption	2,201,938	2,180,566	2,219,613p	..	..
Total Industrial Consumption	3,978,540	4,147,241	4,514,428p	..[2]	..[2]
Commercial and Other Consumption:					
At Power Rates	838,467	886,003	463,743p	..[2]	..[2]
At Commercial Rates					
Street Lighting	34,764	37,487	38,996p	35,847	36,284
Total Commercial and Other Consumption	873,231	903,490	502,739p	..[2]	..[2]
Losses and Unaccounted For	814,156	1,129,155	1,271,672p	..[2]	..[2]
Energy used in own Plant by Utilities	10,629	15,699	56,569p	..[2]	..[2]
Residual Error of Estimate	-	-	-	..[2]	..[2]
Total Provincial Disposal	7,150,582	7,755,169	7,980,115p	8,354,364	8,428,857
Delivered to Other Provinces	32,106,497	33,349,550	37,023,729p	35,289,809	37,828,863
Total Disposal of Energy	39,257,079	41,104,719	45,003,844p	43,644,173	46,257,720

Notes: * Includes "No value energy". No value energy is the energy which is inadvertently exchanged and for which there is no financial settlement.

1 - For the years previous to 1964 "Energy used in our plant by utilities" is included with Residual error of estimate.

Additional Data: Monthly; more detail on generation and disposal.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202, 57-001.

TABLE S-2

INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, ELECTRIC UTILITIES AND INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1979

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
				(Kilowatts)			
Hydro	206,120	218,670	245,530	244,830	257,430	259,210	352,810
Thermal	28,549	29,433	34,196	29,427	56,264	63,027	65,327
Total Installed Generating Capacity	234,669	248,103	279,726	274,257	313,694	322,237	418,137

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
				(Kilowatts)			
Hydro	452,570	452,770	461,445	466,726	691,726	819,526	825,116
Thermal	60,477	60,190	69,185	122,226	97,690	116,137	121,570
Total Installed Generating Capacity	513,047	512,960	530,630	588,952	789,416	935,663	946,686

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
			(Kilowatts)			
Hydro	974,116	1,924,816	2,874,816	4,299,816	6,205,766	6,205,766
Thermal	273,902	428,641	429,520	444,091	456,340	462,164
Total Installed Generating Capacity	1,248,018	2,353,457	3,304,336	4,743,907	6,662,106	6,667,930

	1976	1977	1978	1979p
		(Kilowatts)		
Hydro	6,205,766	6,375,766	6,375,766	6,369,256
Thermal	542,461	595,050	598,429	743,997
Total Installed Generating Capacity	6,748,227	6,970,816	6,974,295	7,113,253

Additional Data: More Detail

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-3

SELECTED STATISTICS OF ELECTRIC ENERGY SOLD TO DOMESTIC AND FARM CONSUMERS

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1978

Year	Customers (Number)	Kilowatt Hours Sold (Thousands)	Kilowatt Hours Per Customer (Number)	Revenue Received ($'000)	Average Annual Bill (Dollars)	Revenue Per Kilowatt Hour (Cents)
1949	28,725	31,906	1,111	759	26.44	2.38
1950	30,311	40,051	1,321	835	27.57	2.09
1951	34,457	48,258	1,401	1,162	33.74	2.41
1952	38,560	61,577	1,597	1,488	38.59	2.42
1953	40,855	71,977	1,762	1,767	43.24	2.45
1954	44,199	87,089	1,970	1,997	45.18	2.29
1955	46,475	103,400	2,225	2,515	54.12	2.43
1956	48,906	121,714	2,489	2,944	60.20	2.42
1957	51,187	132,678	2,592	3,194	62.40	2.41
1958	53,614	138,766	2,588	3,424	63.86	2.47
1959	55,571	160,820	2,894	3,602	64.82	2.24
1960	59,929	169,481	2,828	3,901	65.09	2.30
1961	63,195	179,761	2,845	4,232	66.97	2.35
1962	66,498	195,367	2,938	4,624	69.54	2.37
1963	69,521	207,773	2,989	5,004	71.98	2.41
1964	71,932	226,661	3,151	5,493	76.36	2.42
1965	74,289	250,397	3,371	6,069	81.69	2.42
1966	81,387	272,725	3,351	6,648	81.68	2.44
1967	88,963	315,369	3,545	7,100	79.81	2.25
1968	97,531	390,322	4,002	8,044	82.42	2.06
1969	101,877	438,860	4,308	8,826	86.63	2.01
1970	105,278	504,419	4,791	10,276	97.61	2.04
1971	108,223	586,923	5,423	11,745	108.53	2.00
1972	117,222	722,666	6,165	13,800	117.73	1.91
1973	120,298	854,633	7,104	15,676	130.31	1.83
1974	123,899	1,042,197	8,412	18,811	151.83	1.80
1975	130,077	1,277,115	9,818	26,006	199.93	2.04
1976	137,345	1,474,026	10,732	35,682	259.80	2.42
1977	141,933	1,559,584	10,988	43,787	308.50	2.81
1978	146,029	1,634,707	11,194	54,573	373.71	3.34

Additional Data: Average Number of Domestic and Commercial Customers, Consumption, Number of Electrically Heated Homes, Minimum Net Bill for Selected Communities.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-4

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF FUEL USED BY UTILITIES[1] TO GENERATE ELECTRICITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1979

Year	QUANTITY					VALUE				
	Furnace Fuel Oil (Light)	Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy)	Diesel Fuel Oil	Other Fuels - Propane	Total	Furnace Fuel Oil (Light)	Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy)	Diesel Fuel Oil	Other Fuels - Propane	Total
	(Imperial Gallons)					(Dollars)				
1956	11,500	215,436	23,646	-	250,582	2,344	34,761	5,419	-	40,180
1957	-	-	230,672	129,223	359,895	-	-	46,067	57,338	103,405
1958	-	594,370	201,862	-	796,232	-	44,264	42,301	-	86,565
1959	-	2,669,415	401,435	-	3,070,850	-	183,149	77,676	-	260,825
1960	-	4,068,320	433,635	-	4,501,955	-	282,076	63,599	-	345,675
1961	-	5,764,063	612,129	-	6,376,192	-	389,831	116,595	-	506,426
1962	-	2,982,628	695,633	-	3,678,261	-	382,933	126,876	-	509,809
1963	-	4,008,390	1,924,072	-	5,932,462	-	287,519	348,700	-	636,219
1964	-	5,198,525	2,233,989	-	7,432,514	-	362,790	301,830	-	664,620
1965	-	12,219,905	2,381,553	-	14,601,458	-	837,861	456,955	-	1,294,816
1966	-	14,496,731	5,166,290	-	19,663,021	-	947,180	722,174	-	1,669,354
1967	-	8,761,349	5,034,515	-	13,795,864	-	590,860	924,214	-	1,515,074
1968	-	4,581,311	4,898,792	-	9,480,103	-	308,309	930,203	-	1,238,512
1969	-	9,030,024	4,746,638	-	13,776,662	-	598,809	993,164	-	1,591,973
1970	-	10,795,478	8,343,871	-	19,139,349	-	691,018	1,798,548	-	2,489,566
1971	-	14,378,587	5,440,008	-	19,818,595	-	916,956	1,218,952	-	2,135,908
1972	-	17,394,601	6,762,610	-	24,157,211	-	1,361,756	1,486,480	-	2,848,236
1973	-	18,405,820	9,308,860	-	27,714,680	-	1,417,399	2,371,610	-	3,789,009
1974	-	22,973,749	9,554,650[2]	-	32,528,399	-	5,438,435	3,459,889[2]	-	8,898,324
1975	-	19,302,255	12,559,307	-	31,861,562	-	4,028,825	4,708,087	-	8,736,912
1976	574,674	20,838,009	5,927,753	-	27,340,436	235,253	4,215,637	2,735,030	-	7,185,920
1977	-	23,355,257	6,791,144	-	30,146,401	-	6,910,764	3,608,855	-	10,519,619
1978	-	48,757,471	6,737,596	-	55,495,067	-	16,787,118	3,427,981	-	20,215,099
1979p	897,540	76,783,171	7,050,950	-	84,731,661	497,126	29,380,581	5,733,092	-	35,610,799

Notes: 1 - Fuel used by Industrial establishments in thermal generating plants is not included.
2 - Fuel oil used in oil-fired stations for flashing, no resulting generation: 98,252 gallons valued at $35,371.

Additional Data: Average B.T.U. contents; Energy Generated.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-5

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES AND SALARIES,
PUBLIC AND PRIVATELY OPERATED ELECTRIC UTILITIES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1949 TO 1978

Year	Employees	Wages and Salaries
	(Number)	($'000)
1949[1]	343	584
1950[1]	464	681
1951[1]	503	791
1952[1]	604	1,214
1953	529	975
1954	458	994
1955	540	1,389
1956	607	1,644
1957	596	1,766
1958	586	1,749
1959	591	1,883
1960	602	2,000
1961	600	2,297
1962	662	2,529
1963	762	2,973
1964	772	2,717
1965	736	3,311
1966	960	4,359
1967	945	5,555
1968	991	5,108
1969	1,410	7,610
1970	1,502	9,396
1971	1,540	9,711
1972	1,518	11,755
1973	1,592	15,135
1974	1,784	20,814
1975	1,978	23,402
1976	2,039	28,341
1977	2,126	34,825
1978	2,397	39,675

Note: 1 - Includes Construction employees.
From 1949 to 1955 some industrial establishments are included.

Additional Data: More Detail.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-6

CONSUMPTION OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS FOR ENERGY USE, ELECTRICITY AND COAL,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

1963 TO 1979

Year	Aviation Gasoline		Motor Gasoline		Aviation Turbo Fuel		Kerosene, Stove Oil and Tractor Fuel		Diesel Fuel Oil	
	Barrels	10^9kJ	Barrels	10^9kJ	Barrels	10^9kJ	Barrels	10^9kJ	Barrels	10^9kJ
1963	201,424	1,073	1,318,606	7,265	318,370	1,819	973,387	5,830	1,189,288	7,312
1964	164,915	879	1,434,048	7,901	343,250	1,961	1,021,102	6,116	1,497,325	9,206
1965	164,124	875	1,619,353	8,922	415,534	2,374	1,182,010	7,080	1,721,087	10,582
1966	96,670	515	1,791,840	9,872	449,826	2,570	1,183,648	7,090	2,064,203	12,692
1967	102,169	544	1,812,118	9,984	523,054	2,988	1,302,878	7,804	2,314,138	14,228
1968	72,631	387	2,080,006	11,460	646,329	3,692	1,507,973	9,032	2,565,051	15,771
1969	76,166	406	2,192,479	12,079	730,665	4,174	1,382,283	8,279	2,605,419	16,019
1970	49,051	261	2,348,375	12,938	691,567	3,951	1,321,047	7,913	2,410,071	14,818
1971	49,283	263	2,563,648	14,124	757,391	4,327	1,310,431	7,849	2,645,772	16,267
1972	48,460	258	2,875,727	15,844	903,784	5,163	1,570,698	9,408	2,500,472	15,374
1973	42,039	224	3,250,333	17,908	1,081,515	6,178	1,426,449	8,544	2,837,453	17,446
1974	39,145	209	3,501,774	19,293	989,075	5,650	1,311,610	7,856	2,927,530	18,000
1975	36,410	194	3,592,644	19,794	1,046,259	5,977	1,175,480	7,041	2,632,269	16,184
1976	42,731	228	3,645,376	20,084	1,342,439	7,669	1,021,435	6,118	2,444,780	15,031
1977	52,892	282	3,752,101	20,672	1,427,733	8,156	868,534	5,202	2,469,523	15,184
1978	45,059	240	3,901,290	21,485	1,771,021	10,113	815,085	4,880	2,287,402	14,058
1979	43,994	236	4,124,740	22,746	1,500,820	8,579	772,407	4,631	2,749,618	16,922

Year	Light Fuel Oil		Heavy Fuel Oil		Total Petroleum Consumption *		Electricity		Coal		Total Consumption *
	Barrels	10^9kJ	Barrels	10^9kJ	Barrels	10^9kJ	M.W.H.	10^9kJ	Tons	10^9kJ	10^9kJ
1963	1,297,711	7,979	2,190,756	14,533	7,489,542	45,811	1,998,398	7,194	85,097	2,260	55,265
1964	1,495,535	9,195	2,489,385	16,514	8,445,560	51,772	2,339,026	8,420	83,866	2,223	62,415
1965	1,697,082	10,434	3,136,883	20,809	9,936,073	61,076	2,684,437	9,664	86,542	2,289	73,029
1966	1,578,698	9,706	2,789,315	18,503	9,954,200	60,948	2,843,549	10,236	57,041	1,510	72,694
1967	1,849,368	11,371	2,960,425	19,638	10,864,150	66,557	3,122,314	11,240	52,246	1,382	79,179
1968	2,140,937	13,163	3,377,270	22,403	12,390,197	75,908	3,733,187	13,439	40,810	1,080	90,427
1969	2,149,653	13,217	4,427,687	29,372	13,564,352	83,546	4,065,647	14,636	29,150	770	98,952
1970	2,578,297	15,852	5,987,951	39,722	15,386,359	95,455	4,770,008	17,171	18,496	487	113,113
1971	2,554,040	15,703	5,611,442	37,224	15,492,007	95,757	4,770,954	17,175	10,036	461	113,393
1972	3,188,784	19,606	3,400,793	22,560	14,488,718	88,213	4,889,793	17,603	10,157	269	106,085
1973	3,304,709	20,319	4,112,025	27,278	16,054,523	97,897	5,854,623	21,076	3,770	99	119,072
1974	3,503,517	21,541	5,722,002	37,957	17,994,653	110,506	6,580,360	23,688	1,593	42	134,236
1975	3,286,438	20,206	4,102,398	27,214	15,871,898	96,610	6,205,957	22,341	1,651	44	118,995
1976	3,178,988	19,546	3,657,692	24,264	15,333,441	92,940	7,150,582	25,740	1,219	32	118,712
1977	2,927,963	18,002	4,606,830	30,560	16,105,576	98,058	7,755,169	22,916	1,871	50	126,024
1978	3,036,360	18,661	3,785,948	25,104	15,642,165	94,541	7,980,115	28,728	1,988	53	123,322
1979	2,739,562	16,861	4,004,700	26,589	15,935,841	96,564	8,354,364	30,075	1,764	47	126,686

Notes: Barrel = 35 Canadian Gallons
M.W.H. = Mega Watt-Hours = 1,000,000 Watt-Hours
kJ = kilo jule (1kJ = 0.947813 B.T.U.)
Diesel Fuel Oil and Heavy Fuel Oil includes fuel used to generate electricity.
* - Consumption of lubricating oils and greases and sales of asphalts has been omitted.

Additional Data: Monthly; Consumption of Energy by Type and Industry, Production, Value.

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-206, 57-202, 45-208.

TABLE S-7

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY PRINCIPAL HEATING FUEL

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1980

Year	Total Households	Oil or Other Liquid Fuel (Including Kerosene)	Coal or Coke	Wood	Electricity
1951	70,980	7,015	33,255	30,495	100
1955	83,000	12,000	39,000	32,000	..
1956	78,808	14,000	40,000	33,000	..
1957	87,000	24,000	29,000	34,000	..
1958	86,000	24,000	29,000	33,000	..
1959	87,000	31,000	17,000	38,000	..
1960	92,000	28,000	27,000	37,000	..
1961	87,940	35,684	24,454	27,230	270
1962	90,000	36,000	19,000	35,000	..
1963	92,000	42,000	19,000	31,000	..
1964	94,000	51,000	20,000	23,000	..
1965	96,000	60,000	10,000	25,000	..
1966	96,632	62,000	14,000	20,000	..
1967	98,000	71,000	9,000	17,000	1,030
1968	100,000	73,000	10,000	16,000	1,965
1969	102,000	78,000	7,000	16,000	3,219
1970	103,000	86,000	5,000	9,000	4,083
1971	110,185	90,710	2,885	11,570	4,815
1972	114,000	97,000	*	8,000	7,248
1973	118,000	100,000	*	6,000	10,383
1974	121,000	96,000	*	7,000	15,708
1975	124,000	97,000	*	6,000	18,333
1976	131,665	91,000	*	*	31,119
1977	135,000	91,000	*	6,000	38,603
1978	137,000	92,000	*	6,000	39,000
1979	140,000	88,000	*	9,000	42,000
1980	144,000	77,000	*	17,000	49,000

Notes: * Too small to be published.
For the years 1951, 1961 and 1971, Census data were used. Counts of the total households for the years 1956, 1966 and 1976 were taken from the Census.
For the years 1967 to 1970 and 1972 to 1977, the number of households using electricity for heating was taken from Statistics Canada, 57-202.
All other data were taken from 64-202.

Additional Data: Crossclassifications for 1971 from 1971 Census.

Source: Statistics Canada 64-202,57-202, Census of Canada.

SECTION T

TRADE AND SERVICES

SECTION "T"

Table T-1

None

Table T-2

None

Table T-3

Passenger Cars

Denotes all vehicles whose principal function is to carry passengers, including those used for commercial purposes. (i.e. taxis, rented automobiles and limousines, and other fleets).

Commercial Vehicles

This term limited solely to "trucks" and "buses", this designation applies regardless of the use to which such vehicles are put.

Table T-4

None

Table T-5

Alcoholic Beverages

Volume and value of alcoholic beverages (Canadian and Imported products) sold (i) by liquor authorities to final consumers and to holders of licences to resell; (ii) by wineries and breweries to holders of licences to resell and (iii) by wineries and brewers' retail outlets. Value figures do not represent the final retail selling price of alcoholic beverages as mark-ups by licencees are not included.

TABLE T-6

Net Sales and Receipts

Excluded are sales taxes collected by businesses for remittance to any government agency and non-operating income such as service and carrying charges on credit accounts, bank interest and interest on investments, rent (Real Estate only), etc.

Licenced Restaurants

Establishments engaged in selling mainly prepared food for consumption on the premises and with a licence to sell alcoholic beverages. Receipts from food and alcohol sales must be 40% or more of total revenue. If alcohol sales are 75% or more of total revenue, the establishment will be classified to (Beverage Rooms, Bars and Night Clubs). Licenced restaurants, which form an integral part of the operational activities of a hotel or accommodation establishment, are not included under this classification.

Unlicenced Restaurants

Establishments, as described above, but without a licence to sell alcoholic beverages. Receipts from food sales must be 40% or more of total revenue.

Drive-in Restaurants

Establishments which sell prepared food from a limited menu of fast-food items (e.g., hamburgers, hot dogs, chicken, etc.) for consumption on or off the premises. Automobile parking facilities are provided, as well as seating and/or car service.

Take-Out Food Shops

Establishments which prepare and sell packaged or wrapped meals of specific foods for consumption away from the premises. Such establishments usually concentrate on a particular line of food (e.g., Chinese, pizzas, chicken,etc.) and may offer limited seating facilities.

Caterers (Industrial, Social and Mobile)

Establishments that prepare and serve food and beverages under contract on the premises of manufacturing plants, office buildings, schools, etc. They may also prepare food on their own premises for delivery to luncheons, parties, banquets and receptions and may also provide associated services such as the serving of food and bar tending. This classification also includes mobile caterers.

TABLE T-6 (cont'd)

Refreshment Stands

Establishments often designated as hot dog stands, sandwich bars, soda fountains, etc., which sell such items as hot dogs, hamburgers, soft drinks, ice cream, etc. Such establishments are usually operated on a seasonal basis and are usually located on a roadside, on beaches or at other amusement locations selling food items for consumption in the vicinity. Drive-in restaurants are covered in a separate classification.

Beverage Rooms, Bars and Night Clubs

Establishments which sell alcoholic beverages for consumption on the premises. Food may be sold in minor quantities and entertainment may be provided. Such establishments forming an integral part of the operational activities of a hotel or accommodation establishment are not included here. Sale of alcoholic beverages must be 75% of total revenues.

TABLE T-9

Province of lading indicates the province in which the goods were first laden aboard a carrier for export, which may not in all cases represent the province in which the goods were grown, extracted or manufactured.

TABLE T-10

Province of clearence indicates the province in which the goods were cleared by Customs either for immediate consumption or for entry into a bonded Customs Warehouse. this may not always coincide with the province in which the goods are consumed or enter the productive process. Goods are usually cleared at the first Canadian port but they can be bonded and travel to destination point for clearence. Therefore, total domestic imports represents only those goods that have been cleared in Newfoundland and for example, not goods that have been cleared in New Brunswick and travelled to Newfoundland at a later date.

TABLE T-1

RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971 TO 1980

Business Group	Year	Stores (Number)	Sales ($ Millions)
Food	1951	2,157	40.2
	1961	2,760	72.8
	1966	2,771	112.4
	1971	2,421	158.0
	1972	..	145.0
	1973	..	161.4
	1974	..	195.1
	1975	..	238.1
	1976	..	271.1
	1977	..	278.5
	1978	..	312.9
	1979	..	364.6
	1980p	..	380.9
General Merchandise	1951	1,345	69.3
	1961	1,074	103.1
	1966	877	119.2
	1971	788	157.8
	1972	..	..
	1973	..	..
	1974	..	..
	1975	..	..
	1976	..	272.3
	1977	..	290.1
	1978	..	305.7
	1979	..	331.2
	1980p	..	339.4

TABLE T-1 (Continued)

RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971 TO 1980

Business Group	Year	Stores (Number)	Sales ($ Millions)
Automotive	1951	143	16.9
	1961	397	62.1
	1966	485	102.5
	1971	602	167.8
	1972	..	..
	1973	..	..
	1974	..	..
	1975	..	..
	1976	..	..
	1977	..	..
	1978	..	..
	1979	..	..
	1980p	..	..
Apparel and Accessories	1951	88	7.6
	1961	152	17.0
	1966	182	20.8
	1971	180	30.4
	1972	..	..
	1973	..	..
	1974	..	..
	1975	..	..
	1976	..	..
	1977	..	..
	1978	..	..
	1979	..	..
	1980p	..	..

TABLE T-1 (Continued)

RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971 TO 1980

Business Group	Year	Stores (Number)	Sales ($ Millions)
Hardware and Home Furnishings	1951	66	4.2
	1961	140	11.4
	1966	155	14.7
	1971	173	19.2
	1972	..	13.5
	1973	..	14.9
	1974	..	20.0
	1975	..	35.7
	1976	..	27.6
	1977	..	30.7
	1978	..	39.1
	1979	..	43.5
	1980p	..	41.7
Other Retail Stores	1951	147	14.1
	1961	224	19.1
	1966	309	36.0
	1971	303	50.1
	1972	..	73.1
	1973	..	83.3
	1974	..	93.9
	1975	..	107.4
	1976	..	132.3
	1977	..	..
	1978	..	174.5
	1979	..	187.4
	1980p	..	203.7

TABLE T-1 (Continued)

RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971 TO 1980

Business Group	Year	Stores (Number)	Sales ($ Millions)
Total	1951	3,946	152.4
	1961	4,747	285.6
	1966	4,779	405.6
	1971	4,467	583.1
	1972	..	637.7
	1973	..	717.1
	1974	..	843.3
	1975	..	972.0
	1976	..	1,048.4
	1977	..	1,136.4
	1978	..	1,297.5
	1979	..	1,437.4
	1980p	..	1,500.7

Notes: These data are not comparable in that 1951 and 1961 data are based on kind of business categories employed in the 1961 Census of Merchandising and Services, while data for other years are based on 1966 Census kind of business categories.

Additional Data: Additional business group categories.

Source: Statistics Canada, Merchandising and Services Division; Catalogue 63-005 and Census Catalogues, 97-501, 97-602, 97-702.

TABLE T-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP AND SELECTED TRADE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971

Business Group	Stores (Number)	Sales ($000)	Inventory at End of Year ($000)	Working Proprietors (Number)	Paid Employees as of last week of Sept. (Number)	Paid Employees Total Payroll for Year ($000)
Total - All Stores	4,467	583,148	80,405	3,710	11,847	49,436
Food Group	2,421	157,978	14,629	2,299	2,449	8,714
Bakery Products Stores	17	728	19	9	30	100
Candy and Nut Stores	56	1,098	115	59	13	46
Dairy Products Stores	5	..	..	..	..	..
Fruit and Vegetable Stores	3	177	8	2	2	..
Grocery, Confectionery and Sundry Stores	1,334	32,709	3,535	1,344	347	895
Grocery Stores	787	35,227	3,989	761	439	1,222
Combination Stores	168	84,565	6,813	82	1,504	6,150
Meat Markets	30	2,003	68	25	48	152
Fish Markets	4	307	21	2	4	15
Delicatessen Stores	9	717	35	7	29	98
Health and Dietary Stores	1	..	..	-	..	..
Other Food Stores	7	281	11	6	7	10
General Merchandise Group	788	157,774	26,800	617	3,727	14,084
Department Store	19	54,377	7,390	-	1,361	5,606
General Merchandise Stores	79	36,188	3,913	37	512	2,108
General Stores	637	63,878	13,016	548	1,374	4,712
Variety Stores	53	13,330	2,480	32	480	1,657
Automotive Group	602	167,755	19,075	448	3,075	14,776
New Motor Vehicle Dealers	54	103,733	13,543	9	1,472	7,798
Used Car Dealers	9	1,171	83	6	13	75
Tire, Battery and Accessories shops	13	2,459	613	6	76	314
Home and Auto Supply Stores	20	5,938	1,640	8	168	652
Automobile Glass Shops	2	..	..	..	..	..
Service Stations	352	44,608	2,440	287	1,053	4,540
Garages	83	3,419	227	77	106	445
Paint and Body Shops	47	1,580	79	46	71	371
Other Specialty Repair Shops	7	301	42	3	17	88
Car Washes	6	..	..	-	..	-
Muffler Repair Shops	1	..	..	-	..	..
Other Automotive Business	8	3,467	324	6	56	268
Apparel and Accessories Group	180	30,422	7,517	92	1,003	3,928
Men's and Boy's Clothing Stores	12	1,497	357	7	35	161
Women's and Misses' Clothing Stores	19	2,381	397	11	49	179
Women's and Misses' Sportswear Stores	2	..	..	..	..	..
Children's and Infant's Wear	5	99	46	5	1	..
Family Clothing	94	21,601	5,472	40	767	2,899
Family Shoes	25	3,550	847	6	104	518
Custom Tailors Made to Measure	6	..	..	..	..	..
Second Hand Clothing Stores	4	..	..	..	..	..
Piece Goods Stores	11	638	233	10	16	62
Other Apparel & Accessories Stores	2	..	..	..	..	..
Hardware and Home Furnishings Group	173	19,159	4,424	110	524	2,502
Hardware Stores	25	2,975	800	16	64	307
Paint, Glass and Wall Paper Stores	7	..	..	..	..	..
Furniture Stores	16	3,343	1,007	5	71	389
Household Appliance Stores	8	552	96	5	22	70
Furniture, Television, Radio Stores	29	7,521	1,471	8	216	1,090
Television, Radio and Hi-Fi Stores	23	1,178	236	18	34	129

TABLE T-2 (Continued)

SELECTED STATISTICS OF RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP AND SELECTED TRADE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971

Business Group	Stores (Number)	Sales ($000)	Inventory at End of Year ($000)	Working Proprietors (Number)	Paid Employees as of last week of Sept. (Number)	Paid Employees Total Payroll for Year ($000)
Floor Coverings Stores	3	..	..	..	..	..
Draperies, Curtains, Interior Decorating Stores	1	..	..	..	..	..
Antique Stores	1	..	..	..	..	..
Second Hand Furniture Stores	4	93	30	3	8	22
Other Home Furnishings Stores	4	..	..	-	..	..
Television and Radio Repair Shops	40	425	94	37	14	55
Household Appliance Repair Shops	12	133	28	13	3	12
Other Retail Store Group	303	50,058	7,959	144	1,069	5,429
Pharmacies	74	14,863	3,040	18	482	2,363
Patent Medicine and Toiletries Stores	15	..	..	..	..	..
Government Liquor Stores	31	19,113	1,317	-	163	1,003
Brewers Retail Stores	5	..	..	-	..	..
Jewellery Stores	21	2,283	816	8	80	456
Jewellery Repair Stores	9	159	60	7	6	24
Sporting Goods Stores	21	1,541	530	15	44	193
Boats, Motors and Accessories Dealers	3	..	..	..	..	..
Bicycle Shops	6	347	42	4	7	32
Tobacco Stores and Stands	5	..	..	..	..	..
Book and Stationery Stores	5	..	..	..	..	..
News Dealers	1	..	..	..	..	..
Florists	13	703	38	8	37	165
Gift, Handicraft and Souvenirs Stores	13	587	133	9	20	71
Camera and Photographic Supply Stores	4	277	84	1	13	57
Piano and Organ Stores	2	..	..	-	..	..
Music Stores and Record Bars	8	621	74	4	13	50
Opticians	4	..	..	..	..	..
Health Appliance Stores	2	..	..	..	..	..
Monument and Tombstone Dealers	1	..	..	..	..	..
Toy and Hobby Stores	6	..	..	..	..	..
Pet Stores	1	..	..	..	..	..
Religious Goods Stores	3	..	..	-	..	..
Wool Stores	1	..	..	..	..	..
Mobile Homes and Trailer Dealers	2	..	..	..	..	..
Lawn and Garden Supply Stores	1	..	..	-	..	..
Other Retail Stores	46	..	..	..	..	..

Additional Data: - All Data is available for Census Metropolitan areas, Census agglomerations and cities of 25,000 population and over and for Counties, Census Divisions and places of 1,000 population and over, and by size of Business.

Source: Statistics Canada, 97-702

TABLE T-3

NUMBER AND VALUE OF NEW MOTOR VEHICLE SALES, BY TYPE,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1980

Year	PASSENGER		COMMERCIAL		TOTAL	
	Number	Retail Value[1] ($'000)	Number	Retail Value[1] ($'000)	Number	Retail Value[1] ($'000)
1952	2,978	7,013	1,638	3,508	4,616	10,521
1953	4,095	9,672	1,806	3,866	5,901	13,538
1954	3,740	8,953	1,484	3,282	5,224	12,235
1955	4,636	11,473	1,645	3,977	6,281	15,450
1956	5,581	14,400	1,775	4,851	7,356	19,251
1957	4,210	11,121	1,439	4,300	5,649	15,421
1958	4,459	12,030	1,489	4,922	5,948	16,952
1959	5,181	13,789	1,292	4,102	6,473	17,891
1960	6,500	17,117	1,460	4,622	7,960	21,739
1961	6,381	17,147	1,516	4,506	7,897	21,653
1962	7,047	19,000	1,781	5,533	8,828	24,533
1963	7,499	21,500	1,959	6,175	9,458	27,675
1964	8,384	24,482	2,152	6,898	10,536	31,380
1965	10,169	29,979	2,469	8,259	12,638	38,238
1966	11,752	36,506	2,640	9,853	14,392	46,359
1967	12,128	37,553	2,436	9,588	14,564	47,141
1968	11,453	37,160	2,552	10,744	14,005	47,904
1969	10,560	34,907	2,083	8,734	12,643	43,641
1970	9,945	33,482	2,202	9,427	12,147	42,909
1971	13,105	45,606	3,228	15,122	16,333	60,728
1972	16,835	60,090	4,230	19,975	21,065	80,065
1973	18,781	70,810	5,379	27,064	24,160	97,874
1974	16,923	68,103	6,143	34,004	23,066	102,107
1975	15,584	74,287	6,491	40,443	22,075	114,730
1976	14,042	73,388	6,301	41,220	20,343	114,608
1977	14,937	83,440	6,831	47,518	21,768	130,958
1978	16,549	99,110	8,423	63,450	24,972	162,560
1979	16,385	110,815	9,411	85,155	25,796	195,970
1980	16,171	121,705	8,181	78,895	24,352	200,600

Note: 1 - This data is not comparable. From 1967 automobile manufacturers and distributers reported the actual cost to purchasers of new motor vehicles. Previously, the value based on manufacturers' suggested list price was reported.

Additional Data: Monthly.

Source: Statistics Canada, 63-208 and 63-007.

TABLE T-4

RETAIL ESTABLISHMENTS, ESTIMATED SALES BY COMMODITY,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 AND 1974

COMMODITY	SALES	
	1968	1974
	($ MILLIONS)	
TOTAL - All Commodities	420.2	760.4
Food		
Meat, fish and poultry (fresh, frozen, cooked, cured & smoked)	120.0	166.7
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh, frozen)	28.3	46.4
Fresh Bakery Products	13.3	17.2
Dairy Products and Eggs	7.5	8.3
Canned Foods	7.1	19.5
Frozen Foods (other than meat, fish, poultry and Vegetables)	18.7	28.5
Candy and Confectionery	21.2	5.1
Other (including Tea, Coffee and Cocoa; cereals and cereal products, biscuits and crackers; Flour; mixes for cakes and biscuits and pancakes; Baby Foods, Dietetic foods; margarine, fats, oils and shortening, etc.)	8.7	9.5
Beverages:	15.2	32.2
Soft Drinks	5.6	11.9
Brewed, Fermented and Distilled	4.6	8.4
	0.8	3.4
Apparel and Dry Goods:		
Men's, and Boys clothing and furnishings	66.4	106.1
Women's, Misses and Childrens clothing and Furnishings	17.9	26.3
Footwear	27.4	48.8
Dry Goods and Notions	13.3	14.5
	5.8	14.5
Automotive and Allied Products		
New Passenger Cars and Commercial Vehicles	111.7	230.7
Used Passenger cars and commercial vehicles	45.6	94.7
Automotive Tires, Batteries, Parts and Accessories, new and used	20.0	30.6
Automotive Gasoline	21.2	39.9
Diesel Fuel, Oil and Greases, Automotive Additives	24.5	49.9
Recreational Vehicles, Accessories and Supplies	0.4	4.8
Mobile homes and trailers, new and used	..	4.3
	..	5.8
Hardware, Home Furnishings and Supplies		
Household Furniture	36.5	91.8
Home Furnishings (Draperies, floor coverings, rockers, china, glassware, lamps, etc.	10.4	24.0
Household Appliances	9.1	16.1
Radios, Record Players, and Televisions sets	10.0	14.6
Housewares equipment and supplies	5.8	9.3
Hardware and building supplies	5.8	11.3
Paints, Varnishes, glass and wall paper	10.0	12.6
	5.4	3.7
Drugs, Drug Sundries and Health Appliances		
Prescribed and Non-Prescribed Medicines	11.2	30.9
Toilet Articles, Cosmetics and Preparations	6.6	12.4
Drugs Sundries and Health Appliances	3.3	11.6
	1.2	6.6
Sporting and Recreational Equipment and Supplies	4.2	19.6
Miscellaneous Merchandise and Receipt From Repairs and Services		
Cameras and Photographic Equipment	47.0	104.7
Jewellery, Silverware, Clocks and Watches	0.8	4.7
Paper Products and Related Supplies	2.9	5.6
Tobacco Products and Supplies	4.6	12.8
Musical Instruments, records and accessories	7.5	21.2
Toys, games and hobby supplies	1.2	3.3
Garden and farm equipment and supplies	2.5	7.6
Fuels and Fuel Oil	0.4	6.9
All Other Merchandise	10.4	0.4
Receipts from Meals and Lunches	0.4	8.7
Labour Receipts from Automotive repairs	1.2	4.1
All Other Receipts from Repairs and Other Services	..	20.9
	15.1	8.5

NOTE: The data were compiled through a sample survey of retail establishments. The annual total of sales from the Retail Commodity Survey will not correspond with the annual total of retail sales resulting from the monthly Retail Trade Survey as shown in Table T-1. The major causes of the discrepancies being differences in sample between the two surveys; the reporting unit being the "establishments" in the Retail Commodity Survey and the "location" in the monthly Retail Trade Survey; and Liquor, wine and beer stores being excluded from the Retail Commodity Survey.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada, Retail Commodity Survey, 1968 (63-518)
1974 (63-526)

TABLE T-5

VOLUME AND VALUE OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED FISCAL YEARS, 1950-51 TO 1978-79

	1950-51		1955-56		1960-61		1965-66	
	VOLUME (000 gals.)	VALUE ($000)	VOLUME (000 gals.)	VALUE ($000)	VOLUME (000 gals.)	VALUE ($000)	VOLUME (000 gals.)	VALUE ($000)
Spirits:								
Alcohol	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Brandy	-	-	4	-	5	141	6	198
Gin	-	-	15	-	24	579	22	663
Liqueurs	-	-	1	-	2	65	3	115
Rum	-	-	110	-	112	3,064	149	4,677
Whiskey	-	-	41	-	52	1,811	72	2,716
Vodka	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	196
Other	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total Spirits	-	3,520	170	4,345	195	5,662	257	8,570
Wines:								
Sparkling	-	-	-	-	1	13	1	25
Other	-	-	-	-	73	561	54	601
Total Wines	-	270	48	373	74	574	55	626
Beer	-	1,123	2,515	8,485	3,112	10,700	3,959	15,719
Total Sales	-	4,913	2,733	13,203	3,381	16,936	4,271	24,915

TABLE T-5

VOLUME AND VALUE OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED FISCAL YEARS, 1950-51 TO 1978-79

- Continued -

	1970-71		1971-72		1972-73		1973-74	
	VOLUME (000 gals.)	VALUE ($000)	VOLUME (000 gals.)	VALUE ($000)	VOLUME (000 gals.)	VALUE ($000)	VOLUME (000 gals.)	VALUE ($000)
Spirits:								
Alcohol	-	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Brandy	8	286	9	347	9	371	12	618
Gin	25	871	32	1,109	31	1,140	34	1,281
Liqueurs	7	247	9	456	12	437	12	538
Rum	238	8,469	266	9,670	320	11,845	343	13,060
Whiskey	114	4,776	139	5,821	162	6,845	198	8,624
Vodka	11	433	14	560	21	760	26	1,037
Other	-	2	--	--	--	--	--	25
Total Spirits	403	15,085	469	17,963	555	21,398	625	25,183
Wines:								
Sparkling	5	107	15	264	43	704	89	1,422
Other	77	1,066	105	1,376	112	1,526	113	1,702
Total Wines	82	1,173	120	1,640	155	2,230	202	3,124
Beer	5,582	23,536	6,702	28,179	8,041	33,731	10,387	40,685
Total Sales	6,067	39,794	7,291	47,782	8,751	57,359	11,214	68,992

TABLE T-5

VOLUME AND VALUE OF SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED FISCAL YEARS, 1950-51 TO 1978-79

- continued -

	1974-75		1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79	
	VOLUME (000 gals.)	VALUE ($000)	VOLUME (000 gals.)	VALUE ($000)	VOLUME (000 gals.)	VALUE ($000)	VOLUME (000 gals.)	VALUE ($000)	VOLUME (000 gals.)	VALUE ($000)
Spirits:										
Alcohol	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Brandy	11	556	10	541	12	628	11	606	55	644
Gin	36	1,498	35	1,560	36	1,616	34	1,534	150	1,636
Liqueurs	15	737	18	969	23	1,261	27	1,562	145	1,575
Rum	376	14,975	357	15,648	405	18,263	395	18,336	1,696	18,647
Whiskey	237	10,119	245	11,807	295	14,435	335	16,603	1,600	17,620
Vodka	31	1,367	33	1,582	39	1,869	40	1,949	186	2,043
Other	1	36	1	50	2	82	2	97	32	342
Total Spirits	707	29,288	699	32,157	812	38,154	844	40,687	3,864	42,509
Wines:										
Sparkling	96	1,456	93	1,658	109	1,885	96	1,765	436	1,775
Other	142	2,355	132	2,438	163	2,918	184	3,240	901	3,661
Total Wines	238	3,811	225	4,096	272	4,803	280	5,005	1,337	5,436
Beer	9,932	44,085	10,741	51,342	10,180	54,537	10,468	57,969	48,897	62,874
Total Sales	10,877	77,184	11,665	87,595	11,264	97,494	11,592	103,661	54,098	110,819

Additional Data: Data available for all years 1949-50 to 1969-70;
Similar breakdown also available for sales of Canadian and Imported Alcoholic Beverages.

Source: Statistics Canada, the Control and Sale of Alcoholic Beverages in Canada, 63-202.

TABLE T-6

RESTAURANTS, CATERERS AND TAVERNS INDUSTRY, TOTAL NET SALES AND RECEIPTS, BY SOURCE OF RECEIPTS, BY KIND OF BUSINESS AND NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1976 TO 1978

		Number of Establishments	NET SALES AND RECEIPTS			
			Total ($000)	Sales of Meals and Lunches ($000)	Sales of Alcoholic Beverages ($000)	All other Operating Receipts ($000)
Restaurants	1976	253	29,625	25,182	3,718	725
	1977	244	37,515	29,078	7,108	1,328
	1978	213	42,842	34,180	..	..
Licensed	1976	67	11,307	7,221	3,718	368
	1977	88	22,270	14,520	7,108	642
	1978	93	25,277	17,623	..	..
Unlicensed	1976	153	14,132	13,889	-	243
	1977	131	12,393	11,824	-	569
	1978	94	11,384	10,531	-	853
Drive In	1976	33	4,186	4,072	-	114
	1977	25	2,852	2,734	-	117
	1978	26	6,181	6,026	-	155
Take-Out Food Shops	1976	176	16,398	15,883	-	515
	1977	201	24,109	23,136	-	973
	1978	264	34,227	33,198	-	1,029
Caterers (Industrial, Social, Mobile)	1976	18	14,256	14,175	81	-
	1977	21	16,071	..	..	..
	1978	25	9,866	9,437	..	..
Refreshment Stands	1976	72	2,173	1,959	-	214
	1977	79	1,440	1,410	-	30
	1978	19	798	783	-	15
Beverage Rooms, Bars and Night Clubs	1976	201	19,254	309	18,611	334
	1977	192	22,125	135	21,272	718
	1978	192	24,339	1,025	22,304	1,010
Total: All Establishments	1976	721	81,709	57,509	22,410	1,790
	1977	737	101,259	69,805	28,380	3,074
	1978	713	112,072	78,623	29,312	4,137

Source: Statistics Canada: Food and Beverage Industry Service, 1976 (63-529); Restaurants, Caterers and Taverns Industry Survey, 1977 (63-535) and 1978 (63-536).

TABLE T-7

NUMBER AND RECEIPTS OF SERVICE LOCATIONS, BY KIND OF BUSINESS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971

Business Group	Year	Locations (Number)	Receipts ($'000)
Amusement and Recreation Services	1951	92	1,338
	1961	87	1,340
	1966	137	3,998
	1971	107	4,656
Services to Business Management	1951	13	340
	1961	24	960
	1966	49	2,178
	1971	130	19,589
Personal Services	1951	180	2,039
	1961	244	2,871
	1966	323	4,324
	1971	353	6,232
Accommodation and Food Services	1951	..	..
	1961	427	16,580
	1966	601	32,383
	1971	766	62,536
Miscellaneous Services*	1951	356	3,496
	1961	52	9,345
	1966	57	4,272
	1971	89	11,554
Total	1951	650	7,221
	1961	834	31,116
	1966	1,167	47,155
	1971	1,445	104,570

NOTE:

The 1971 data includes certain trades not covered in previous census. Notes on the definitions and concepts (and changes in same over time) applicable to this table may be obtained through reference to the source publications.

* Includes accommodation and food services, 1951

Additional Data: The following data available for the above kind of business groupings and sub-groupings:

Inventory at end of year; number of working Proprietors; number of paid employees and total payroll for year. All data is available for Census Metropolitan areas, Census agglomerations and cities of 25,000 population and over and for counties Census Divisions, and places of 1,000 population and over and by size of Business.

SOURCE: Statistics Canada, Census of Canada, 1951 Volume VIII and 97-517, 97-643, 97-742

TABLE T-8

NUMBER AND VOLUME OF TRADE OF WHOLESALE TRADE

LOCATIONS, BY BUSINESS GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971

Business Group	Locations (Number)	Volume of Trade ($ 000)
Farm Products	3	995
Coal & Coke	1	..
Petroleum Products	128	73,030
Paper & Paper Products	9	..
General Merchandise	26	43,669
Food	145	149,721
Tobacco Products	11	12,508
Drugs and Toilet Preparations	7	..
Apparel and Dry Goods	26	10,887
Household Furniture and House Furnishings	5	..
Motor Vehicles and Accessories	28	12,616
Electrical Machinery, Equipment and Supplies	16	10,179
Other Machinery and Equipment	80	62,745
Hardware, Plumbing and Heating Equipment	30	25,796
Metal and Metal Products	4	..
Lumber and Building Materials	72	41,532
Scrap and Waste Materials	9	931
All Other Wholesalers (including Alcoholic beverages)	97	38,618
Total	697	496,828

Additional Data: Similar data available for 1951 and 1961 based on kind of business definitions in effect in those census years.

The following data is available for the above kind of business groupings and sub-groupings: Inventory at end of year; Number of Working Proprietors; Number of Paid Employees and Total Payroll for year. All data is available for census metropolitan areas, and census divisions, and incorporated places of 5,000 population and over and by size of business.

Source: Statistics Canada, 97-722.

TABLE T-9

EXPORTS BY PROVINCE OF LADING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1972 TO 1980

($'000)

Year	Live Animals	Food, Feed, Beverages + Tobacco	Crude Material, Inedible	Fabricated Materials, Inedible	End Products Inedible	Special Transactions Trade	Total Domestic Exports
1972	10	54,240	26,221	121,316	1,471	178	203,436
1973	11	81,324	32,140	157,456	2,212	757	273,900
1974	17	70,137	69,757	347,493	2,109	393	489,906
1975	17	79,254	45,134	266,740	4,093	1,488	396,726
1976	23	121,754	53,311	243,932	3,932	732	432,683
1977	34	168,622	68,189	252,301	4,058	389	493,592
1978	54	231,551	52,521	232,200	11,693	457	528,475
1979	23	271,142	74,451	283,554	22,684	700	652,553
1980	15	303,653	84,623	316,595	22,627	6,498	734,016

Notes: Exports refer to goods leaving the province which are destined for foreign countries. Port of lading is used to determine the origin of domestic exports. Since iron ore from Labrador is shipped from Sept Isle - Pointe Noire these exports are not shown for Newfoundland. Quantity and value of iron ore produced in Labrador may be obtained from table M-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 65-001.

TABLE T-10

IMPORTS BY PROVINCE OF CLEARANCE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1972 TO 1980

($'000)

Year	Live Animals	Food, Feed, Beverages + Tobacco	Crude Material, Inedible	Fabricated Materials, Inedible	End Products Inedible	Special Transactions Trade	Total Domestic Imports
1972	8	7,676	13,547	22,795	61,197	678	105,901
1973	9	6,930	24,278	20,402	50,692	957	103,268
1974	3	7,300	238,847	37,694	48,308	1,721	333,874
1975	4	7,634	316,386	24,113	52,779	1,879	402,795
1976	-	7,288	41,166	17,904	36,799	1,287	104,445
1977	-	13,020	46,572	22,271	33,472	1,085	116,419
1978	-	12,616	52,014	26,858	53,185	1,153	145,827
1979	33	12,463	97,579	48,446	67,079	3,374	228,974
1980	27	17,533	131,821	117,772	71,459	4,197	342,810

Notes: Imports refer to those goods entering the province from foreign countries.

Source: Statistics Canada, 65-001.

Table T-11

VALUE OF EXPORTS - IMPORTS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949-80

Year	Exports by Province of Lading	Imports by Province of Clearance
1949(From 1-4-49)	75,713,000	18,333,000
1950	89,741,000	22,155,000
1951	104,271,000	31,211,000
1952	102,995,000	29,855,000
1953	104,143,000	34,207,000
1954	105,229,000	34,574,000
1955	114,315,000	40,381,000
1956	119,723,000	45,914,000
1957	117,370,000	42,664,000
1958	126,720,000	45,356,000
1959	103,687,000	37,361,000
1960	118,723,000	40,660,000
1961	124,319,000	41,166,000
1962	107,847,000	40,715,000
1963	130,885,000	41,328,000
1964	165,853,000	41,538,000
1965	153,603,000	45,245,000
1966	148,256,000	53,599,000
1967	147,479,000	51,065,000
1968	141,017,000	57,914,000
1969	170,062,000	66,380,000
1970	213,146,000	65,509,000
1971	199,160,000	90,569,000
1972	203,436,000	105,901,000
1973	273,900,000	103,268,000
1974	489,906,000	333,874,000
1975	396,726,000	402,795,000
1976	423,683,000	104,445,000
1977	493,592,000	116,419,000
1978	528,475,000	145,827,000
1979	652,553,000	228,974,000
1980	734,016,000	342,810,000

Notes: Exports refer to goods leaving the province which are destined for foreign countries. Port of lading is used to determine the origin of domestic exports. Since iron ore from Labrador is shipped from Sept. Isle - Pointe Noire these exports are shown for Quebec.

Imports refer to those goods entering the province from foreign countries.

Exports and Imports do not refer to goods shipped to or from other parts of Canada.

Source: Statistics Canada #65-001.

SECTION U

TOURISM

SECTION "U"

TABLE U-1

Licenced Tourist Establishments

Licenced tourist establishments include hotels, motels, motor-hotels, inns, cabins, hospitality homes, hunting and fishing camps and trailer parks.

TABLE U-1

NUMBER OF LICENCED TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS AND NUMBER OF HOTEL - MOTELS ACCOMODATION UNITS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 TO 1980

Year	Licenced Tourist Establishments	Hotel - Motel Accommodation Units
1971	364	2,420
1972	472	2,529
1973	408	2,723
1974	380	2,837
1975	390	2,987
1976[1]	325	3,108
1977	295	..
1978	307	2,871
1979	295	2,936
1980	312	3,660

Note: 1 - The major reason for tne extreme decrease in the number of licenced tourist establishments in 1976 over the 1975 level is that the number of licenced hunting and fishing camps licenced in 1976 was 96 versus the 1975 level of 166.

Source: Department of Tourism.

TABLE U-2

INLAND FISHERY, WILDLIFE HUNTING, LICENCES, VIOLATIONS AND FINES IMPOSED, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1979

	Total Inland Fishery Licences Issued	Total Small Game Licences Issued	Total Big Game Licences Issued	Violations for Hunting	Amount of Fines for Violations
					Dollars
1970	17,810	48,623	24,559	341	10,300
1971	17,329	40,212	27,457	297	11,775
1972	17,782	37,648	25,684	423	21,945
1973	17,983	37,716	15,329	306	19,021
1974	25,168	39,025	16,335	284	22,865
1975	20,765	61,474	16,499	539	79,635
1976	22,631	79,146	11,797	611	..
1977	23,884	85,569	13,265	405	..
1978	21,692	74,644	15,384	448	..
1979	24,119	79,319	14,820	536	..

Additional Data: By type of licence, small game, big game for resident and non-resident, type of offence.

Source: Department of Tourism.

SECTION V

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

SECTION "V"

TABLE V-2 and TABLE V-3

Registered Voters

Registered Voters are all those persons who have been enumerated as qualifying voters at a time prior to an election.

Persons Voting

Persons voting are all those persons who cast a ballot at an election. A person casting a ballot need not be a registered voter because the Election Act provides that any person qualified to be a voter but who is not a registered voter may vote in an election after first taking the appropriate oath. Therefore it is possible that the total persons voting could exceed the total registered voters in a provincial election.

TABLE V-5

Provincial Government Enterprises

A provincial government enterprise is an organized entity, usually corporate, which (a) is established by a political decision-making body to produce goods and/or services for sale on the open market at a price related to costs, (b) maintains an independent system of accounts that permits the charging of specific elements of costs against the revenue derived from its sale of goods and/or services, (c) has a relatively autonomous management in the conduct of day-to-day operations, and (d) is staffed by personnel not normally subject to the statutory requirements governing employment in the general public service.

As of 1976 the Provincial Government Enterprises were as follows:

Burgeo Fish Industries Limited, Churchill Falls (Labrador) Corporation Limited, Division of Northern Labrador Services, Elizabeth Towers Limited (subsidiary of St. John's Housing Corporation), Harmon Corporation, Hotel Buildings Limited, Labrador Linerboard Limited, Marystown Shipyard Limited, Newfoundland Fibreply Limited, Newfoundland and Labrador Housing Corporation, Newfoundland Liquor Corporation, Power Distribution District of Newfoundland and Labrador, St. John's Housing Corporation.

TABLE V-6

Federal Government Enterprises

Federal government enterprises include Air Canada, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Canadian National Railways, Canadian Overseas Telecommunications Corporation, Canadian Saltfish Corporation, Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation, Federal Business Development Bank, National Harbours Board .

TABLE V-1

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1981

Term of Commission	Lieutenant-Governor	Date of Commission
1949	Sir Albert Joseph Walsh	1st. April, 1949
1949-1957	Lt. Col. Sir Leonard Outerbridge	5th. September, 1949
1957-1963	Hon. Campbell L. Macpherson	16th. December, 1957
1963-1969	Hon. Fabian O'Dea	1st. March, 1963
1969-1974	Hon. E. John A. Harnum	1st. April, 1969
1974-	Hon. Dr. Gordon A. Winter	2nd. July, 1974

Source: Department of Justice

TABLE V-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1979

Date of Election	Registered Voters	Persons Voted	Percentage of Persons Voting	Number of Rejected Ballots	Number of Valid Ballots	Total Percentage Valid Ballots	LIBERAL			PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE			OTHER			Total Seats in Legislature
							Number* of Votes	Percentage* of Total	Number of Seats	Number* of Votes	Percentage* of Total	Number of Seats	Number* of Votes	Percentage* of Total	Number of Seats	
May 27, 1949	176,281	134,619	76.4	..					22			5			1	28
November 26, 1951	176,281	102,740	58.3	837	101,908	99.19			23			5				28
October 2, 1956	189,260	122,060	59.2	1,027	121,033	99.16			32			4			-	36
August 20, 1959	189,260	127,978	67.6	823	127,155	99.36			31			3			2	36
November 19, 1962	211,921	120,073	56.7	759	119,314	99.37			34			7			1	42
September 8, 1966	239,616	145,832	60.9	..	..	..			39			3			-	42
October 28, 1971	265,653	229,194	86.3	2,041	227,153	99.11			20			21			1	42
March 26, 1972	265,653	209,074	78.7	1,004	208,070	99.51			9			33			-	42
September 16, 1975	306,235	222,789	72.75	971	221,818	99.56	82,270	37.09	6	101,016	45.54	30	38,532	17.532	5	51
June 18, 1979	322,239	236,387	73.36	748	235,639	99.69	95,943	40.72	18	119,131	50.57	34	21,293	9.04	-	52

Note: * These figures would not be applicable to elections prior to 1975 because of dual ridings.

Additional Data: Electoral district; same as above, name, address and occupation by polling division.

Source: Election Returns 1975, Chief Electoral Office.

TABLE V-3

SELECTED STATISTICS OF FEDERAL ELECTIONS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1980

Date of Elections	Number of Registered Voters	Number of Persons Voted	Percentage of Persons Voting	Number of Rejected Ballots	Number of Valid Ballots	Total Percent Valid Ballots[1]	Liberals			Progressive Conservative			New Democratic Party[2]			Other			Total Number of Seats
							Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Seats	Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Seats	Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Seats	Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Seats	
June 27, 1949	182,439	105,190	57.7	555	104,635	99.47	75,235	71.9	5	29,203	27.9	2	197	0.2	-	-	-	-	7
August 10, 1953	196,715	111,768	57.0	1,185	110,583	98.94	74,357	67.4	7	31,060	28.1	-	707	0.1	-	4,459	4.0	-	7
June 10, 1957	179,073	93,984	51.9	877	92,109	99.06	56,993	61.9	5	34,795	37.8	2	321	-	-	-	-	-	7
March 31, 1958	206,778	160,928	78.6	1,183	159,745	99.26	86,960	54.4	5	72,282	45.2	2	240	-	-	263	0.2	-	7
June 18, 1962	215,565	155,263	72.0	1,223	154,040	99.21	90,896	59.0	6	55,396	36.0	1	7,590	4.9	-	158	-	-	7
April 8, 1963	221,321	153,976	69.1	801	152,175	99.48	97,576	64.1	7	45,491	29.9	-	6,366	4.2	-	1,943	1.3	-	7
September 8, 1965	226,082	148,392	65.6	1,367	147,045	99.09	96,291	66.1	7	47,638	32.4	-	1,742	1.2	-	3,376	2.3	-	7
June 25, 1968	237,594	161,570	68.0	1,370	160,200	99.15	68,549	42.8	1	84,483	52.7	6	7,062	4.4	-	126	-	-	7
October 30, 1972	289,294	182,682	63.0	7,636	175,046	95.93	78,505	44.8	1	85,857	49.0	6	8,165	4.6	-	2,519	1.4	-	7
July 8, 1974	306,329	175,505	57.7	1,538	173,967	99.12	81,318	46.7	6	75,780	43.6	3	16,439	9.4	-	430	0.3	-	7
May 22, 1979	338,750	293,238	40.0	1,539	231,699	99.24	91,861	40.0	4	59,893	29.7	2	59,978	29.7	1	-	-	-	7
February 18, 1980	346,281	204,306	59.0	1,047	203,259	99.49	95,356	46.9	5	72,999	35.9	2	33,943	16.7	-	-	-	-	-

Notes: 1 Totals may not add because of rounding.
2 Data for the election prior to 1962 refers to the Co-operative Commonwealth Federation (C.C.F.)

Additional Data: Electoral district, same as above, name, address and occupation by polling division.

Source: Federal Electoral Office.

TABLE V-4

LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

1968 TO 1979

	Local Government	
	No. Employees	Gross Payroll ('000 dollars)
1968	1,803	5,686
1969	1,585	6,290
1970	1,715	6,562
1971	1,903	8,333
1972	2,227	11,741
1973	2,567	14,130
1974	2,243	17,679
1975	2,823	22,492
1976	2,742	17,742
1977	2,837	26,360
1978	2,727	29,030
1979	2,396	27,004

Note: Includes general services and waterworks for all municipalities.

Additional Data: By month, number of employees and gross payroll by urban municipalities with populations greater than 10,000 by province.

Source: Statistics Canada #72,009.

TABLE V-5

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1979

	GENERAL GOVERNMENT		PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES		TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	
	No. Employees	Gross Payroll (dollars)	No. Employees	Gross Payroll	No. Employees	Gross Payroll
1968	12,639	56,237,418	797	3,967,163	13,436	60,204,581
1969	12,389	60,359,262	919	4,834,471	13,308	65,193,733
1970	12,718	69,127,600	1,019	5,813,531	13,737	74,941,131
1971	13,843	80,869,447	1,092	6,756,341	14,935	87,625,788
1972	14,839	85,458,954	1,266	8,602,978	16,105	94,061,932
1973	13,316	86,281,318	1,924	16,555,561	15,240	102,836,879
1974	11,921	91,769,743	3,105	31,618,889	13,982	123,388,632
1975	12,496	119,420,147	3,084	24,883,298	15,339	144,303,445
1976	12,632	105,637,863	3,009	45,697,608	15,744	151,335,471
1977	12,931	166,910,038	3,226	50,290,254	16,157	217,200,292
1978	13,514	174,838,109	3,251	50,882,777	16,765	225,720,886
1979	14,244	216,424,942	3,378	56,529,302	17,622	272,954,244

Notes: No. of employees is the average number for the year.
Gross Payroll is the total for the year.

Starting the second quarter of 1973 there is a structural change in this table. The title Total General Government Employment and Gross Payrolls consists of Government Departments, Administrative, Regulatory and Special Funds and Government Owned and Financially Supported Institutes. This change has resulted in the addition of: Newfoundland and Labrador Computer Services, Newfoundland Farm Products Corporation, Newfoundland Medical Care Commission, College of Trades and Technology, and College of Fisheries, to Government Employment and Payrolls. The only deletion from employment and payrolls is Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Total general government and provincial government enterprises: (1) Number of employees is the sum of the average of general government and government enterprises employees, (2) gross payroll is the sum of the gross payrolls of general government and government enterprises.

Additional Data: by month, number of employees and gross payroll by province and type of organization, departmental services and type of employee, of administrative, regulatory and special funds, of government-owned and financially supported institutions and quarterly summaries of salary and wage earners for general government services.

Source: Statistics Canada #72-007.

TABLE V-6

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 TO 1979

	GENERAL GOVERNMENT		FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES		TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	
	No. Employees	Gross Payroll ('000 dollars)	No. Employees	Gross Payroll ('000 dollars)	No. Employees	Gross Payroll ('000 dollars)
1968	4,379	24,366	6,248	36,202	11,627	60,568
1969	..	..	5,798	38,311	..	..
1970	..	..	5,156	37,148	..	..
1971	4,816	34,716	5,179	39,341	9,995	74,057
1972	5,236	40,921	4,879	36,133	10,115	77,106
1973	5,321	45,562	5,557	47,808	10,878	93,370
1974	6,028	58,967	6,209	66,719	12,237	125,686
1975	6,489	65,031	6,108	75,934	12,597	140,965
1976	7,511	94,569	5,693	78,148	13,204	172,717
1977	8,099	113,591	5,389	80,218	13,488	193,809
1978	8,565	122,780	5,065	81,365	13,629	204,145
1979	8,269	130,150	4,972	87,830	13,241	217,980

Notes: General government includes ministries of state, departments and departmental corporations.

.. Not Published

No. of employees is the average number for the year.

Gross payroll is the total for the year.

Total general government and federal government enterprises: (1) number of employees is the sum of the average of general government and government enterprise employees, (2) gross payroll is the sum of the gross payrolls of general government and government enterprises.

Additional Data: Monthly: by province, by function and occupational category; quarterly: total regular payroll, overtime and retroactive salary increase payments.

Source: Statistics Canada #72-004.

TABLE V-7

NEWFOUNDLAND ROYAL COMMISSIONS/COMMISSIONS OF INQUIRY UNDER THE PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1949 TO 1981

Nature of Commission	Chief Commissioner or Chairman	Date Established
Royal Commission to Inquire into the Cost of Living	Frank S. Griesdale	November 29, 1949
Commission to Inquire and Report upon the Prices Paid or Offered to Fishermen and the Returns Received by Merchants and Exporters for Fish Production in 1950 and as to whether Prices Paid or Offered to Fishermen were Fair and Just in Relation to the Returns Received by Merchants and Exporters in Respect to such Fish	Bruce Bolton Feather	February 17, 1951
Royal Commission to Inquire into the Operation of the Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases	C.E. Hunt, Q.C.	August 16, 1952
Royal Commission to Inquire into and Report upon the Agricultural Resources of the Province	A.M. Shaw	June 15, 1953
Royal Commission to Prepare a Comprehensive Review of the Financial Position of the Province; also to Recommend the Form and Scale of Additional Financial Assistance for the Continuance of Public Services at the Levels and Standards Reached Subsequent to the Date of Union	Hon. P.J. Lewis	January 19, 1954
Royal Commission to Inquire into the Forestry Resources of the Province	Major General H. Kennedy	February 22, 1954
Commission of Inquiry into the Boys Home and Training School at Whitbourne	Claude Sheppard	March 27, 1956

. . ./2

TABLE V-7

NEWFOUNDLAND ROYAL COMMISSIONS/COMMISSIONS OF INQUIRY UNDER THE PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1949 TO 1981

Nature of Commission	Chief Commissioner or Chairman	Date Established
Commission of Inquiry into the Questions Relating to the Imposition of the School Tax at Corner Brook	Beaton J. Abbott	March 3, 1956
Commission of Inquiry into Economic Conditions of the South Coast	John T. Cheeseman	June 12, 1956
Commission of Inquiry into the Situation with Respect to Unemployment Throughout the Province	Lester Coombs	June 17, 1958
Commission of Inquiry into the Matter of Award of Pensions and/or Gratuities to Civil Servants and Other Employees of the Government of Newfoundland	G.W.D. Allen	June 17, 1958
Commission to Inquire into the Logging Industry	Sir Brian Dunfield	August 25, 1960
Commission to Inquire into the Trucking Industry	Arthur Johnson	September 12, 1961
Commission of Inquiry on House Construction Costs in the City of St. John's, Newfoundland	Prof Philip J. White	June 5, 1964
Royal Commission to Inquire into the Labour Dispute between Western Memorial Hospital Employees Union and the Western Memorial Hospital	Raymond Guahue, C.B.E.Q.C.	April 17, 1963
Royal Commission to Inquire into Education and Youth in Newfoundland	Dr. Philip J. Warren	December 11, 1964

. . ./3

TABLE V-7

NEWFOUNDLAND ROYAL COMMISSIONS/COMMISSIONS OF INQUIRY UNDER THE PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1949 TO 1981

Nature of Commission	Chief Commissioner or Chairman	Date Established
Royal Commission to Inquire into Transportation in Newfoundland	Hon. Philip J. Lewis	December 11, 1964
Royal Commission to Inquire Into Electrical Energy in Newfoundland	George C. Rowe	December 11, 1964
Royal Commission to Inquire in the Economic State and Prospects of Newfoundland and Labrador	Gordon F. Pushie	January 19, 1965
Royal Commission to Inquire into Medical Services and Hospital facilities in Newfoundland	Rt. Hon. Lord Brain	February 8, 1965
Commission of Inquiry into the Practice of Public Accounting in Newfoundland	Sir Brian Dunfield	February 15, 1966
Royal Commission to Inquire into the Tax Structure of the City of St. John's	J.D. Fraser	February 21, 1966
Royal Commission on Food and Drug Prices in Newfoundland	W.G. Adams	July 7, 1966
Royal Commission to Inquire into the Pension Plans applying to Employees of the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador and the College of Fisheries and to Teachers	G.T. Dyer	August 4, 1966
Royal Commission to Inquire into the Minimum Wage Rate	Hon. Justice J.D. Higgins	August 12, 1966
Royal Commission to Inquire into the Ligislation relating to the City of St. John's	E.J. Phelan, Q.C.	October 31, 1966

. . ./4

TABLE V-7

NEWFOUNDLAND ROYAL COMMISSIONS/COMMISSIONS OF INQUIRY UNDER THE PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1949 TO 1981

Nature of Commission	Chief Commissioner or Chairman	Date Established
Royal Commission Respecting Radiation, Compensation and Safety at the Flourspar Mines, St. Lawrence	Fintan J. Aylward, Ll.B.	April 5, 1967
Royal Commission on Forestry Resources	Louis Z. Rousseau, D.S.C.,F.E., B. App.Sc.	August 8, 1967
Commission of Inquiry into Cost of Home Construction and Housing	Leonard W. Kostaszek, P.Eng., M.B.A.	April 10, 1968
Royal Commission to Investigate Newfoundland and Labrador Labour Legislation	Hon. Ivan C. Rand, Ll.D. Mr. Justice Rand died January 2, 1969 and a new Commissioner was appointed - Maxwell Cohen, Q.C.	September 26, 1968
Commission of Inquiry into the Affairs of the Town Council of Badger	Clarence W. Powell,B.Sc.	April 9, 1969
Commission of Inqiury into the Accounting Procedures of the Town of Bay Roberts	William G. Adams, Ll.B.,Q.C.	October 27, 1970
Commission to Inquire into the Sale of Land in St. John's by Lundrigan's Ltd. to Hotel Buildings Ltd. for use in the Connection with Erection of Holiday Inn and any Other Matters Connected therewith	Gordon W. Stirling, Q.C.	April 15, 1971
Commission of Inquiry on Procedure and Care Given Mrs. Rowena Butt at Central Newfoundland Hospital and St. John's General Hospital	John J. O'Neill, Q.C.	April 21, 1971

. . ./5

TABLE V-7

NEWFOUNDLAND ROYAL COMMISSIONS/COMMISSIONS OF INQUIRY UNDER THE PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1949 TO 1981

Nature of Commission	Chief Commissioner or Chairman	Date Established
Royal Commission into the St. John's Harbour Arterial	T.J. Dalton	September 17, 1971
Royal Commission to Inquire into the Blackhead Road Urban Renewal Scheme	Leonard W. Kostaszek, P.Eng., M.B.A.	
Royal Commission to Inquire into the French Language and Culture in Newfoundland	Bernard Poirier	October 16, 1971
Royal Commission to Inquire into the Magistracy	Geoffrey L. Steele, Ll.B.	January 13, 1972
Royal Commission on Nursing in Newfoundland	Dr. Leonard Miller	February 15, 1972
Royal Commission to Inquire into the Leasing of Premises for the Use of the Newfoundland Liquor Commission	Hon. Fabian O'Dea, Q.C.	February 29, 1972
Royal Commission into Disposition of DOSCO Assets on Bell Island	Hon. Mr. Justice Arthur S. Mifflin	July 31, 1972
Commission to Inquire into Matters Pertaining to the Relationship of the Workmen's Compensation Board with the Employees of said Board	Magistrate Hugh O'Neill	August 8, 1972
Royal Commission on Municipal Government	Hugh J. Whalen, B.A.,M.A.	August 28, 1972
Commission to Inquire into the Economic and Sociological Conditions on Life in Labrador	Donald Snowdon, B.A.	October 23, 1972

. . ./6

TABLE V-7

NEWFOUNDLAND ROYAL COMMISSIONS/COMMISSIONS OF INQUIRY UNDER THE PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1949 TO 1981

Nature of Commission	Chief Commissioner or Chairman	Date Established
Commission to Inquire into and Concerning the Amount of Social Assistance Received by Frederick Thompson or Ruth Thompson or Both of Them, of Bauline Line, St. John's	Magistrate Gordon Seabright	December 27, 1972
Commission to Inquire into and Concerning Illegal Work Stoppages Through the Province	Edward A. Neary, Q.C.	January 12, 1973
Royal Commission on Mineral Revenue	Prof. Gordon K. Goundrey	December 26, 1973
Commission of Inquiry into Activities at Gander Vocational School	Magistrate Joseph Leclair, B.A.(Ed.)B.A.	September 23, 1974
Commission of Inquiry into the Closing of Upper Gullies School	Magistrate Terrence J. Corbett	November 5, 1974
Commission of Inquiry into Chafe's Nursing Home Fire and Standards for Homes for Special Care in the Province	Mr. Justice James Gushue	December 31, 1976
Commission of Inquiry into All Matters Relating to the Acquisition of Land, for, In Connection with, or Incidental to, the Development of Gros Morne National Park	Mr. Justice Henry H. Cummings	January 19, 1977
Royal Commission to Inquire into Cause of Industrial Accidents and Safety Measures at IOCC Mines, Labrador City	Mr. Justice Vincent P. McCarthy	March 4, 1977
Royal Commission to Inquire into the Purchase and Delivery of a Television Set by A.B. Walsh Electrical Limited for the use of Hon. Frank D. Moores	Mr. Justice Robert S. Furlong, Chief Justice of the Province	March 23, 1977

. . ./7

TABLE V-7

NEWFOUNDLAND ROYAL COMMISSIONS/COMMISSIONS OF INQUIRY UNDER THE PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1949 TO 1981

Nature of Commission	Chief Commissioner or Chairman	Date Established
Commission to Inquire into the Purchasing Procedures of the Department of Public Works and Services	Mr. Justice John W. Mahoney	June 16, 1977
Commission of Inquiry into the Release and Publication of Police Reports into Fire at Elizabeth Towers, St. John's	His Honour Judge P. Lloyd Soper	February 23, 1979
Royal Commission to Inquire into Matters of Forest Management and Protection	Dr. Cyril Poole	April 14, 1980
Royal Commission to Inquire into the Operation of Marystown Shipyard Ltd.	Robert J. Olivero	July 4, 1980
Royal Commission into the Inshore Fishery	Dr. Brose Paddock	August 19, 1980
Commission of Inquiry to Investigate the Economic Circumstances surrounding the Fishing Industry on the Connaigre Peninsula on South Coast	Graham Mercer	February 10, 1981

SECTION W

JUSTICE

SECTION "W"

TABLE W-2

Criminal Code

Under Section 91 of the B.N.A. Act the Parliament of Canada has the exclusive legislative authority on the subject of criminal law, except the Constitution of Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction, but including the procedure in criminal matters. Within this authority, the Parliament of Canada passed an Act Respecting the Criminal Law R.S.C. 1970 c. C-34. The short title of the Act is the Criminal Code.

Federal Statute

A valid federal statute is the written will of the Parliament of Canada, so long as the purpose of the legislation is within the jurisdiction of Parliament. A federal statute is assented to by the Governor-General of Canada.

Provincial Statute

A valid provincial statute is one passed by the provincial legislature (in Newfoundland this is the House of Assembly) and assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor of Newfoundland. The purpose of provincial legislation must be within the jurisdiction of that legislative body.

Municipal By-Law

Municipal by-laws are a form of subordinate legislation made by local governments who derive their power from the provincial legislature.

TABLE W-1

SELECTED TRAFFIC OFFENCES AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENT STATISTICS,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 to 1978[1]

Year	Criminal Negligence Offences	Driving While Intoxicated Offences	Driving While Impaired Offences	Parking Violations	Traffic Accidents			Dangerous Driving Or Without Due Care and Attention
					Accidents Reported[3]	Persons Killed	Persons Injured	
1950	..	..	..	..	327	7	83	..
1951	..	209	..	2,859[2]	924	26	241	..
1952	..	88	66	5,213[2]	972	8	266	..
1953	..	107	115	6,923[2]	1,219	12	279	..
1954	..	115	101	9,012[2]	1,768	12	238	..
1955	..	148	97	14,864	2,037	7	293	..
1956	..	86	204	14,324	2,045	22	326	..
1957	15	49	153	14,279	1,354	5	254	..
1958	30	37	189	17,671	1,287	1	320	..
1959	22	44	157	23,930	3,232	5	246	..
1960	1	123	158	20,969	1,793	7	333	..
1961	2	97	221	25,271	2,147	5	434	..
1962	3	96	591	21,793	6,324	56	1,452	..
1963	9	50	533	21,724	6,501	84	1,623	..
1964	8	46	605	22,094	8,073	87	1,863	..
1965	4	36	593	20,410	6,315[2]	75	2,064	..
1966	4	47	656	21,718	7,372[2]	99	2,284	..
1967	7	26	740	42,409	7,698[2]	88	2,235	233
1968	2	37	836	65,348	7,921	79	2,478	267
1969	6	30[4]	899	58,317	7,828	95	2,514	258
1970	3	..	1,146	48,745	7,967	82	2,463	330
1971	5	..	1,491	44,930	7,762	94	2,545	230
1972	10	..	2,123	57,217	9,283	113	2,536	321
1973	6	..	2,824	61,474	10,940	103	2,630	277
1974	8	..	3,510	79,207	11,981	130	2,375	317
1975	16	..	3,564	84,046	12,498	107	2,203	310
1976	7	..	3,295	79,259	10,617	113	2,047	226
1977	10	..	3,657	93,846	10,443	93	1,774	133
1978	4	..	3,229	128,977	12,597	111	2,213	230

Notes: 1 - On January 1, 1962 D.B.S. implemented a new method of reporting police statistics; therefore, the figures shown for 1950 to 1961 are not comparable with those for 1962 to present.
2 - Prosecutions for Traffic Offences.
3 - Excludes accidents under $100.00 to 1973, under $200.00 1974 to date.
4 - "Driving while intoxicated" offences were repealed as of December 1, 1969.

Additional Data: More detail.

Source: Statistics Canada #85-001, #85-205.

TABLE W-2

SELECTED OFFENCES,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1973 TO 1978

	1973		1974		1975	
	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate
Murder	4	0.7	2	0.4	2	0.37
Attempted Murder	2	0.4	0	0.0	5	0.91
Manslaughter	0	0.0	1	0.2	1	0.18
Rape	11	2.0	16	3.0	20	3.64
Other Sexual Offences	204	38.0	204	37.8	219	39.89
Wounding	16	3.0	13	2.4	11	2.00
Assaults (Not Indecent)	1,952	363.5	2,059	381.3	2,061	375.41
Robbery with Violence	38	7.1	..	..	14	2.55
Crimes of Violence, Total	2,227	414.7	2,354	435.9	2,349	427.87
Breaking and Entering	3,265	608.0	3,877	718.0	3,797	691.62
Theft, Motor Vehicle	804	149.7	734	135.9	758	138.07
Theft Over $200.	668	124.4	971	179.8	987	179.78
Theft $200. and Under	8,006	1,490.9	7,734	1,432.2	7,745	1,410.75
Have Stolen Goods	142	26.4	184	34.1	216	39.34
Frauds	1,956	364.6	1,748	323.7	1,886	343.53
Property Crimes, Total	14,843	2,764.1	15,248	2,823.7	15,389	2,803.09
Prostitution	0	0.0	1	0.2	2	.36
Gaming and Betting	15	2.8	11	2.0	32	5.83
Offensive Weapons	158	29.4	176	32.6	214	38.98
Other Criminal Code	6,955	1,295.2	7,550	1,398.1	7,889	1,436.98
Arson and Attempted Arson	45	8.4	55	10.2	54	9.84
Other Crimes, Total	7,173	1,335.8	7,793	1,443.1	8,137	1,482.15
Criminal Code, Total	24,243	4,514.5	25,395	4,702.8	25,875	4,713.11
Federal Statutes	896	166.9	836	154.8	1,051	191.44
Provincial Statutes	6,583	1,225.9	5,557	1,029.1	5,863	1,067.94
Municipal By-Laws	177	33.0	163	30.2	206	37.52

	1976		1977		1978	
	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate	Actual Number	Rate
Murder	4	0.7	7	1 1	6	0.9
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0.0	3	0.5
Manslaughter	0	0	1	0.1	1	0.1
Rape	26	4.7	35	6.2	42	7.3
Other Sexual Offences	181	32.5	174	30.8	181	31.6
Wounding	18	3.2	9	1.6	5	0.8
Assaults (Not Indecent)	2,204	395.2	2,208	392.5	2,321	407.9
Robbery with Violence	13	2.3	19	3.3	28	4.8
Crimes of Violence, Total	2,458	440.7	2,475	440.0	2,609	458.6
Breaking and Entering	3,649	654.3	3,873	688.5	3,706	651.4
Theft, Motor Vehicle	623	111.7	850	151.1	712	125.1
Theft Over $200.	1,293	231.8	1,388	246.7	1,409	247.6
Theft $200. and Under	7,523	1,348.9	7,883	1,401.4	7,867	1,382.8
Have Stolen Goods	229	41.1	175	31.1	157	27.5
Frauds	1,950	349.7	1,854	329.6	1,377	242.0
Property Crimes, Total	15,267	2,737.5	16,023	2,848.5	15,228	2,676.7
Prostitution	1	0.2	1	0.1	2	0.3
Gaming and Betting	21	3.8	3	0.5	9	1.5
Offensive Weapons	234	42.0	213	37.8	222	39.0
Other Criminal Code	8,419	1,509.6	9,369	1,665.6	9,068	1,593.9
Arson and Attempted Arson	81	14.5	90	16.0	73	12.8
Other Crimes, Total	8,675	1,555.5	9,586	1,704.1	9,301	1,634.9
Criminal Code, Total	26,400	4,733.7	28,084	4,992.7	27,138	4,770.2
Federal Statutes	1,000	179.3	1,728	307.2	1,299	228.3
Provincial Statutes	5,150	923.4	5,186	921.9	6,560	1,153.1
Municipal By-Laws	364	65.3	384	68.2	477	83.8

Note: Rate refers to the number of offences per 100,000 population.

Additional Data More detail.

Source: Statistics Canada #85-001, 85-205.

SECTION -- X --
ENVIRONMENT

SECTION "X"

TABLE X-1

Maximum temperature represents the average highest recorded temperature per day for a given month.

Minimum temperature represents the average lowest recorded temperature per day for a given month.

For St. John's, normal temperature (maximum, minimum, mean) are standards derived through averaging over a thirty-eight year period.

For Gander, the averaging time period is forty years.

For Goose Bay, the averaging time period is thirty-eight years.

TABLE X-2

Degree day is the difference of the daily mean temperature from 18°C which is a heating degree standard. For example if the daily mean temperature on a given day in January is 1°C then 17 degree day units are required to attain the standard of 18°C.

Sunshine is recorded as hours and tenths of bright sunshine.

For St. John's, the normal degree days is obtained through averaging over a thirty-eight year period while sunshine is averaged over a thirty-three year period.

For Gander, the averaging time period is forty years.

For Goose Bay, the averaging time period is thirty-eight years.

TABLE X-3

Precipitation levels of rain and snow are not additive to give total precipitation. This is because snow (CM) is melted down to give water content (MM) and thus the standard ratio of 10:1 does not necessarily hold true depending on the quality of snow.

Wind direction is the direction (true north) from which wind is blowing.

For St. John's and Goose Bay the normals are derived through averaging over a thirty-eight year period.

For Gander, the averaging time period is forty years.

All norms are updated every ten years.

TABLE X-1

NORMAL TEMPERATURES FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

Month	ST. JOHN'S Normal Temperature (°C)			GANDER Normal Temperature (°C)			GOOSE BAY Normal Temperature (°C)		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
January	-0.6	-7.0	-3.8	-2.4	-9.8	-6.1	-11.9	-20.8	-16.3
February	-0.8	-7.6	-4.2	-2.2	-10.4	-6.3	-9.2	-19.6	-14.4
March	0.6	-5.5	-2.4	0.2	-7.3	-3.6	-3.2	-13.7	-8.4
April	4.4	-2.2	1.1	4.4	-2.8	0.8	2.8	-6.4	-1.8
May	9.9	1.1	5.5	11.2	1.4	6.3	9.7	0.1	4.9
June	15.3	5.5	10.4	16.9	5.9	11.4	16.5	5.6	11.1
July	20.1	10.4	15.3	21.9	11.1	16.5	21.1	10.5	15.8
August	19.6	11.3	15.4	20.6	11.1	15.8	19.4	9.6	14.5
September	15.9	7.9	11.9	16.3	7.2	11.8	14.4	5.2	9.8
October	10.7	3.6	7.1	10.2	2.4	6.3	6.8	-0.6	3.2
November	6.5	0.4	3.5	5.1	-1.3	1.9	-0.1	-7.2	-3.6
December	1.7	-4.3	-1.3	-0.2	-6.7	-3.4	-8.3	-16.4	-12.3
Yearly Average	8.6	1.1	4.9	8.5	0.1	4.3	4.8	-4.5	0.2

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.

Source: Environment Canada.

TABLE X-2

NORMAL DEGREE DAYS BELOW 18°C AND NORMAL HOURS OF SUNSHINE

FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

	ST. JOHN'S		GANDER		GOOSE BAY	
Month	Normal Degree Days Below 18°C	Normal Hours of Sunshine	Normal Degree Days Below 18°C	Normal Hours of Sunshine	Normal Degree Days Below 18°C	Normal Hours of Sunshine
January	674.3	63.3	747.0	72.7	1065.2	89.5
February	628.6	75.5	687.0	85.2	913.6	110.9
March	634.3	89.4	669.0	101.6	820.6	142.8
April	506.8	115.8	516.0	116.4	594.2	135.8
May	387.2	152.1	362.0	155.0	406.6	175.8
June	228.7	176.1	202.0	169.2	213.5	198.0
July	97.6	212.3	73.0	201.7	90.7	194.2
August	90.5	183.8	84.0	180.5	117.8	186.8
September	183.6	145.2	189.0	145.3	247.6	124.4
October	336.8	116.9	362.0	111.8	458.0	91.5
November	434.7	121.5	483.0	62.5	649.7	68.8
December	598.9	52.8	665.0	60.3	941.6	65.5
Total	4802.2	1459.3	5039.0	1462.1	6519.1	1584.0

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.

Source: Environment Canada.

TABLE X-3

NORMAL PRECIPITATION AND WIND SPEED FOR

ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

	ST. JOHN'S				
	Normal Precipitation			Wind Speed	
Month	Rain (Millimetres)	Snow (Centimetres)	Total (Millimetres)	Normal Average (Kilometres per hour)	Direction
January	69.1	77.7	145.0	29.8	W
February	73.2	85.9	156.2	28.2	W
March	65.8	67.3	132.6	26.5	W
April	77.0	35.1	114.1	24.1	WSW
May	88.9	9.4	99.1	23.0	WSW
June	87.9	0.8	88.6	20.4	WSW
July	83.1	0.0	83.1	20.9	WSW
August	113.3	0.0	113.3	20.7	WSW
September	112.0	0.0	112.0	25.2	WSW
October	135.6	3.0	138.7	23.9	WSW
November	143.0	17.8	161.3	25.7	WSW
December	100.8	66.8	167.4	25.1	WSW
Total	1149.7	363.8	1511.3	-	
Average	-	-	-	24.5	WSW

TABLE X-3 (Cont'd)

NORMAL PRECIPITATION AND WIND SPEED FOR

ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

	GANDER				
	Normal Precipitation			Wind Speed	
Month	Rain (Millimetres)	Snow (Centimetres)	Total (Millimetres)	Normal Average (Kilometres per hour)	Direction
January	27.7	67.3	94.0	26.1	W
February	25.7	73.7	100.8	25.4	W
March	35.6	61.0	96.8	24.0	NW
April	40.4	42.2	85.1	22.5	NW
May	51.1	10.9	62.5	20.9	W
June	73.9	2.3	76.2	20.3	SW
July	77.7	0.0	77.7	17.9	SW
August	100.8	0.0	100.8	18.2	SW
September	83.8	0.3	84.1	21.2	SW
October	86.4	8.6	95.3	22.0	SW
November	79.5	26.9	106.9	23.2	W
December	36.6	61.7	98.0	24.3	W
Total	719.2	354.9	1078.2	-	
Average	-	-	-	22.2	WSW

TABLE X-3 (Cont'd)

NORMAL PRECIPITATION AND WIND SPEED FOR

ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

	GOOSE BAY				
	Normal Precipitation			Wind Speed	
Month	Rain (Millimetres)	Snow (Centimetres)	Total (Millimetres)	Normal Average (Kilometres per hour)	Direction
January	2.0	71.1	69.1	17.2	WSW
February	4.1	57.9	60.2	9.6	WSW
March	3.8	70.6	69.3	16.7	W
April	11.2	43.4	54.1	17.1	NE
May	43.7	17.5	61.7	9.1	NE
June	79.5	1.8	81.5	16.7	NE
July	92.7	0.0	92.7	8.9	NE
August	92.7	0.0	92.7	14.8	WSW
September	73.7	2.5	76.0	10.1	WSW
October	46.2	24.9	71.9	10.1	W
November	18.5	52.6	69.9	10.6	WSW
December	4.6	66.8	68.3	11.2	WSW
Total	482.1	409.1	876.8	-	-
Average	-	-	-	12.7	WSW

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.

Source: Environment Canada.

Accident, traffic, W-1

Accommodation - U-1
Hotel
Motel
Tourist Establishments

Acreage, Census Farms, J-1, J-3

Agriculture, J-1 to J-7

Age -
Labour Force, C-4
Population, A-3

Air -
Domestic, Q-5
Freight, Q-4
International Chartered Flights, Q-6
International Scheduled Flights, Q-6
Passengers, Q-5
Transborder, Q-5

Alcohol -
Family Expenditure, I-1, I-2
Impaired Driving Offences, W-1
Sales, T-5

Allowance - B-4
Family
Youth

Asbestos, M-1

Assistance, Social, B-3

Automobile, Passengers, Q-3, T-3

Aviation Fuel, S-6

Aviation Gasoline, S-6

Beneficiaries, UIC Claimants, D-4

Benefits -
Canada Pension Plan, B-6
Unemployment Insurance, D-4

Beverages -
Alcohol by Type, T-5
Food and Beverage Industries, N-2

Births -
Births, A-2, A-11
Rates Per Thousand, A-2

Business -
Manufacturing, N-1 to N-10, T-6, T-8
Retail Trade, T-1 to T-4
Service, T-7
Wholesale Trade, T-8

Cadium, M-1

Canada, Canada Pension Plan, B-6

Capelin, K-1, K-2, K-5

Capital -
Capital Account Expenditures, G-2, G-3
Capital Accounts Revenue, G-1

Catfish, K-1, K-2, K-5

Certificate, Teachers, E-2

Cement, M - 1

Census Division, A-7, D-3

Centrex, Telephones, R-1

Chemical -
Chemical Products Industries, N-10

Cities, Incorporated, A-10

Claimants, Unemployment Insurance Benefits, D-4

Clay, M-1

Clothing, I-1, I-2

Coastwise, Shipping, Q-7

Cod, K-1, K-2, K-5

Cod Salted, K-6
Exports
Value

College of Fisheries, Graduates, E-6

Commercial, Vehicles, Q-3, T-3

Commissions, Royal, V-7

Commodity -
Retail Establishments, T-4
Sales, T-4
Value Added in Commodity Producing Industries, F-4

Communities, Population, A-10

Completions, Dwelling, P-2

Composition, Household, P-8

Construction -
Census Value Added, F-4
Construction Industry, P-1
Investment, 0-1
Union Wage Rates, D-7
Wage Composite, D-7

Consumer -
Components of Consumer Price Index, I-1
Index, I-1
All Items, I-1
Clothing, I-1
Credit, H-5
Food, I-1
Medical and Health Care, I-1
Personal Care, I-1
Reading, I-1
Recreation, I-1
Shelter, I-1
Tobacco and Alcohol, I-1
Travel and Transportation, I-1

Consumptions, S-6
Coal
Electricity
Petroleum Products

Copper, M-1

Corporation, Taxable Income, H-4

Crown, Land, L-3

Current -
Account Expenditure, G-2, G-3
Account Revenue, G-1

Deaths -
Deaths, A-2, A-11
Rates Per Thousand, A-2
Traffic Accidents, W-1

Debt, Position, G-4

Degrees, Memorial University of Newfoundland, E-4

Denominations, Religious, A-5

Dentists - B-1
Dentists, B-1
Per 1,000 Population, B-1

Department, Account Expenditures, G-2

Detached, Dwellings, P-5

Diesel Fuel, S-4, S-6

Diplomas, Memorial University of Newfoundland, E-4

Disposable -
Income, F-2
Per Capita Income, F-3

Disposal, Electrical Energy, S-1

Districts -
Federal Electoral, A-8
Rural, A-10

Division, Census, See Map Page

Dwelling -
Apartment, P-2, P-4
Completions, P-2
Construction, P-2
Duplex, P-2
Occupied, P-3
Occupied, P-3
Period of Construction, P-3
Persons Per Room, P-6
Row, P-2
Semi-Detached, P-2, P-4, P-5
Single Detached, P-2, P-4, P-5
Starts, P-2
Tenure, P-4
Type, P-4
Urban, P-3
Value, P-5

Earnings - N-1 to N-10
By Census Division, D-3
By Government Employee, V-4, V-5, V-6
By Industry, D-2, L, M-3, M-5, S, T

Economic, Regions, C-8

Education, I-2

Elections -
Federal, V-3
Provincial, V-2

Electoral -
Population by Federal Electoral District, A-8

Electric Power -
Census Value Added, F-4

Electric Utilities -
Consumption of Electricity, S-6
Employment, S-5
Installed Generating Capacity, S-2
Power Sold, S-3
Quantity and Value of Fuel, S-4
Supply and Disposal, S-1

Employment -
By Industry, N-1 to N-10, P-1, C-6, C-7
By Occupation, C-5, B-1
Electric Utilities, S-5
Federal Government, V-6
Female, C-3
Fisheries, K-7
Full-Time, C-9
Male, C-2
Mining Industry, M-3, M-5
Municipal Government, V-4
Part-Time, C-9
Provincial Government, V-5
Retail, T-2
Telephone Industry, R-2
Total Population, Total Employment, C-1

Energy -
Consumption of Coal, S-6
Consumption of Electricity, S-6
Supply and Disposal of Electrical, S-1
By Type, S-1 To S-6

Enrolment -
Memorial University of Newfoundland, E-3
Public Schools, E-1

Environment - X-1 To X-3

Equipment, Capital Primary Fishing, K-8, K-9

Establishments -
Hotel, U-1
Industrial, S-2
Manufacturing, N-1 to N-10
Mining, M-3
Motel, U-1
Retail, T-4
Tourist, U-1

Ethnic, Origin, A-6

Expenditure -
Gross Provincial, F-6
Urban Family, I-2

Expenditures -
Government, G-2, G-3
Departmental, G-2
Family by Components, I-2
clothing
eudcation
food
furnishings
household operation
medical and health care
personal care
reading
recreation
shelter
tobacco and alcohol
travel and transportation
Mineral Exploration, M-4

Expoloration, Expenditures on Mineral, M-4

Exports -
Pulp and Paper, L-4
Value of Salted Cod, K-6
Value, T-9, T-11

Fabricating, Metal Fabricating Industries, N-9

Family -
Allowance, B-4
Expenditure, I-2
Households by Type, P-8
Income, F-5
Youth Allowance, B-4

Farms -
Acreage, J-3
Capital Value, J-2
Cash Income, J-7
Census J-1
Economic Class, J-6
Livestock, J-4
Poultry, J-4
Sales, Type, J-5, J-6

Federal -
Elections, V-3
Employment, H-3, H-6
Population Electoral District, A-8

Ferries, Q-9

Fines, Wildlife Violations, U-2

Fish, Prices, K-10

Fish - By Species, K-1, K-2, K-5
Capelin
Catfish
Cod
Cod Livers
Haddock
Halibut
Halibut Livers
Herring
Mackerel
Plaice and Greysole
Redfish
Salmon
Trout
Turbot

Fisheries -
Capital Equipment, K-8, K-9
Census Value Added, F-4
College of Fisheries, E-6
Employment, K-7
Inland, U-2
Products Industry, N-3
Quantity Landings, K-1
Quantity Products, K-3
Value Landings, K-2
Value Products, K-4, K-5

Flights -
Domestic, Q-5
International Chartered, Q-6
International Scheduled, Q-6
Transborder, Q-5

Fluorspar, M-1

Food -
Expenditure, I-1, I-2
Manufacturing Industries, N-2

Forest -
Census Value Added, F-4
Logging Industry, L-1
Production, L-2
Revenue, L-5

Freight -
Air, Q-4
Rail, Q-2

Fuel - S-4, S-6
Aviation
Diesel and Furnace
Light
Tractor

Full-Time, Employment, C-9

Furnace Fuel, S-4

Furnishings, I-2

Gasoline - S-6
Aviation
Motor

Generation -
Capacity, S-2
Fuel Used by Utilities, S-4

Gold, M-1

Governors, Leiutenant-Governors, V-1

Government -
Deficit, F-7
Expenditures, G-2, G-3, F-7
Federal, V-3, V-6
Level of, F-7
Municipal, V-4
Provincial, V-2, V05
Revenue, G-1, F-7
Surplus, F-7

Graduates -
College of Fisheries, E-5
Memorial University of Newfoundland, E-4
Vocational Schools, E-5

Greysole, K-1, K-2, K-3

Gross -
Domestic Product, F-1
Expenditures, G-2, G-3
Provincial Expenditure, F-6
Revenue, G-1

Growth -
Growth Rate of Population, A-1
Population Growth, A-11

Gypsum, M-1

Haddock, K-1, K-2, K-5

Halibut, K-1, K-2, K-5

Heating, Principal Heating Fuel, S-7

Heavy Fuel, S-6

Herring, K-1, K-2, K-5, K-6

Highway, Road Mileage, Q-1

Homes -
Domestic Mobile, P-7
Also see Dwellings

Hospitals, B-2

Hotel, U-1

House, Prices, I-3

Household -
Composition, P-8
Number, A-9
Operation, I-2
Persons Per Household, A-9
Principal Heating Fuel, S-7
Type, A-9

Hunting - U-2
Licences
Violations

Imports, T-10, T-11

Income -
Census Family, F-5
Corporation, H-4
Disposable, F-2, F-3
Guaranteed, B-5
Labour, D-1
Old Age Security, B-5
Per Capita Personal, F-3
Personal, F-2, F-3
Provincial, F-1
Sources, H-2
Taxpayers, H-1, H-3
Classification, H-1

Incorporated, Communities, A-10

Index -
Consumer Price, I-1
Wage Composite, D-7

Industry -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Chemical Products, N-10
Commodity Producing, F-4
Construction, P-1
Electric Utilities, S-2
Employed Labour Force, C-6
Establishments, S-2
Estimates of Employees, C-7
Fishing Industry, K-1 to K-9
Fish Products, N-3
Food and Beverage, N-2
Logging, L-1
Manufacturing, N-1
Metal Fabricating, N-9
Mineral Industries, M-3
Mining, M-5
Non-Metallic Mineral, N-8
Printing, Publishing and Allied, N-7
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Retail Trade Industry, T-1, T-4
Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5
Taxable Corporation Income, H-4
Telephone, R-2

Inland, Fishing, U-2

Insurance, Unemployment Insurance Benefit, D-4

International -
Chartered Flights, Q-6
Scheduled Flights, Q-6
Transborder Flights, Q-5

Investment - O-1
Private
Public

Iron Ore, M-1

Kerosene, S-6

Labour Force -
By Age Group and Sex, C-4
Labour Force, C-1
Labour Force, Female, C-3
Labour Force, By Industry, C-6
Labour Force, Male, C-2
Labour Force By Occupation, C-5
Not in the Labour Force, C-1, C-2, C-3
Labour Income, D-1

Land - L-3
Crown
Private

Landings -
Quantity of Fish Landings By Species, K-2
Value of Fish By Species, K-2

Lead, M-1

Licenced -
Sawmills, L-3
Tourist Establishments, U-1

Licences, U-2
Inland Fishery
Wildlife Hunting

Light Fuel, S-6

Livestock, Census Farms, J-4

Local - A-10
Government Communities
Improvement Districts

Lockouts, D-6
Duration
Workers Involved

Logging, Industry, L-1

Mackerel, K-1, K-2, K-5

Male -
Employed, C-2
Labour Force, C-2
Population, A-3
Population 15 Years, C-2
Unemployed, C-2
Unemployment Rate, C-2

Man-Days, Strikes and Lockouts, D-6

Manufacturing -
All Manufacturing Industries, N-1
Census Value Added, F-4
Chemical and Chemical Products, N-10
Fish Products, N-3
Food and Beverage, N-2
Metal Fabricating Industries, N-9
Non-Metallic Mineral Products, N-8
Printing, N-7
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5
Wood, N-4

Marital, Status, A-4

Marriages - A-2
Marriages
Rates Per Thousand

Medical and Health Care, I-2, I-2

Memorial University of Nfld., -
Degrees and Diplomas, E-4
Enrolment, E-3

Metal, Fabricating Industries, N-9

Mileage, Highway, Q-1

Mills -
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5

Mineral -
Earnings, M-5
Employees, M-5
Explorations, M-4
Industries, M-3
Quantities and Values, M-1
Value of Production, M-2

Minerals - M-1
Asbestos
Cadmium
Cement
Clay
Copper
Fluorspar
Gold
Gypsum
Iron Ore
Lead
Pyrophyllite
Quartz
Sand and Gravel
Silver
Stone
Zinc

Minimum, Wage Rates, D-5

Mining -
Activity, M-3
Census Value Added, F-4
Employees and Earnings, M-5
Exploration, M-4

Mobile, Homes, P-7

Motel, Accommodation Units, U-1

Motorcycles, Q-3

Motor Gasoline, S-6

Motor Vehicles -
Number of Sales, T-3
Registered, Q-3
Value of Sales, T-3

Net Natural Increase, A-2

Newsprint, L-4

Non-Metallic, Mineral Products, N-8

Nurses - B-1
Per 1,000 Population
Registered

Occupation -
Labour Force, C-5
Taxpayers, H-3

Offences -
Impaired Driving, W-1
Selected Offences, W-1
Traffic, W-3

Offices, Post, R-3

Oil, S-6
Heavy Fuel
Light Fuel
Stove

Old - Age Security, B-5

Paper -
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Value, L-4

Part-Time, Employment, C-9

Participation Rate -
Female Participation Rate, C-3
Male Participation Rate, C-2
Participation Rate, C-2, C-8

Passengers - Air
Domestic, Q-5
International, Q-6
Transborder, Q-5

Payments, Unemployment Insurance
Benefit, D-4

Payrolls -
Provincial Government, V-3
Federal Government, V-5
Municipal Government, V-4

Pension, Canada Pension Plan, B-6

Personal -
Care - Expenditures, I-1, I-2
Disposable Income, F-2
Income, F-1
Per Capita Personal Disposable
Income, F-3

Petroleum, Consumption, S-6

Petroleum Products, S-4, S-6
Aviation Gasoline
Aviation Fuel
Furnance Fuel
Diesel Fuel
Heavy Fuel Oil
Kereosene
Light Fuel Oil
Motor Gasoline
Stove Oil
Tractor Fuel

Physicians - B-1
Per 1,000 Population
Physicians

Plaice, K-1, K-2, K-5

Planing Mills, N-5

Population Newfoundland and Labrador -
By Census Division, A-7
Components of Population Growth, A-11
Employed, C-1
By Ethnic Origin, A-6
By Federal Electoral District, A-8
Female, C-3
Employed, Unemployed, C-1
Incorporated Cities, A-10
Labour Force, C-1
Local Improvement Districts, A-10
Local Government Communities, A-10
Male, C-2
By Marital Status, A-4
Number and Annual Growth Rate, A-1
By Religious Denomination, A-5
By Selected Age Groups, A-3
Sex, A-7
Towns, A-10

Post, Offices, R-3

Poultry, Census Farms, J-4

Power, Electric, S-1 to S-7

Price -
Consumer Price Index, I-1
House Prices, I-3

Printing, N-7

Private, Investment, O-1

Product, Gross Domestic Product, F-1

Production -
Forest, L-2
Mineral, M-2
Sawmill, L-3

Provincial -
Elections, V-2
Government Employees, V-3
Gross Payrolls, V-3
Gross Domestic Product, F-1
Income, F-1
Royal Commissions, V-7
Vocational Schools, E-5
Gross Provincial Expenditure, F-6

Public -
Schools, E-1, E-2
Investment, O-1

Publishing, N-7

Pulp -
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Exports, L-4
Value, L-4

Pulpwood, L-4

Pyrophylite, M-1

Quartz, M-1

Railway, Freight, Q-2

Reading, I-1, I-2

Recreation, I-1, I-2

Redfish, K-1, K-2, K-5

Regions, Economic, C-8

Registered -
Motor Vehicles, Q-3
Nurses, B-1
Per 1,000 Population, B-1

Religious, Denomination, A-5

Restaurant, Receipts, T-6

Retail -
Establishments, T-4
Sales By Commodity, T-4
Trade, T-1, T-2, T-3

Returns, Taxable, H-2

Revenue, Government, G-1

Road, Mileage, Q-1

Royal, Commissions, V-7

Rural, Districts, A-10

Salaries - N-1 to N-10
Government Employees, V-3, V-4, V-5
Teachers, E-2
Wages and Salaries, M-3, D-1, F-3, H-2, S-5

Sales -
Alcohol, T-5
Census Farms, J-5, J-6
New Motor Vehicle, T-3
Retail Establishments, T-4
Restaurant, T-6
Service, T-7, T-8

Salmon, K-1, K-2, K-5

Salted - Cod, K-6

Sand & Gravel, M-1

Sawmills -
Licenced, L-3
Production, L-3
Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5

Schools -
Enrolment, E-1
Provincial Vocational, E-6
Teachers, E-2, E-3

Service -
Locations, T-7, T-8
Telephones, R-1

Sex -
By Census Division, A-7
Labour Force, C-4
Population, A-3

Shelter, I-1, I-2

Shipping - Q-7
Coastwise
International

Silver, M-1

Single-Detached Dwellings, P-5

Social, Social Assistance, B-3

Species -
Fish Landings, K-1, K-2
Fish Products, K-5

Starts, Dwelling, P-2

Stove Oil,S-6

Strikes - D-6
Duration
Workers Involved

Sulphite, L-4

Summary, Convictions, W-3

Supplement - B-5
  Guaranteed Income
  Old Age Security

Supplementary Labour Income, O-1

Tax, Total Tax, H-1, H-2, H-3

Taxable -
  Corporation Income, H-4
  Returns, H-2

Taxes, Rates, G-5

Taxpayers -
  By Income Classes, H-1
  By Occupation, H-3
  Number, H-1

Teachers -
  By Certificate Held, E-2

Telephone - Centrex, R-1
  By Type of Services, R-1
  Industry, R-2
  In Use, R-1

Tenure, Occupied Dwellings By Type, P-4

Tobacco, I-1, I-2

Tourist - U-1
  Establishments
  Hotel
  Motel

Towns, Population, A-10

Tractor Fuel, S-6

Trade -
  By Business Group, T-1
  Retail, T-1
  Selected Trade, T-2
  Wholesale, T-8

Trades - D-7
  Construction
  Index For Wage Composite
  Union Wage Rates

Traffic, W-1
  Accidents
  Offences

Travel -
  Domestic and Transborder, Q-5
  Family Expenditure, I-2
  International Chartered Flights, Q-5
  International Scheduled Flights, Q-5
  Via CN Ferries, Q-7

Trout, K-1, K-2, K-5

Turbot, K-1, K-2, K-5

Unemployed, C-1, C-2, C-3

Unemployment -
  Duration of Unemployment, C-10
  Value of Unemployment Insurance Benefit, D-4

Unemployment Rate, C-1, C-2, C-3

Union, Wage Rates, D-7

University -
Degrees and Diplomas Granted, E-5
Enrolment, E-4
Memorial University of Nfld., E-4

Urban -
Family Expenditure, I-2

Utilities -
Electric, S-2
Employment, S-5
Fuel Used, S-4
Wage and Salaries, S-5

Value Added, M-3, N-1 to N-10
Census, F-4

Vehicle -
Commercial, Q-3
Motor Vehicle Sales, T-3
Passenger, Q-3
Registered, Q-3

Violations - U-2
Hunting
Inland Fishery

Vocational, Schools, E-6

Wages - N-1 to N-10
By Government Employees, V-3, V-4, V-5
Minimum Wage, D-5
Union Wage Rates, D-7, M-3
Wages and Salaries, D-1, F-3 H-2, S-5

Weather, X-1 to X-3

Wholesale, Trade, T-8

Wildlife - U-2
Hunting Licences
Violations

Wood, Industries, N-4

Youth, Allowance, B-4

Zinc, M-1